

# PROFILE OF THE MILITARY COMMUNITY Dod 2006 DEMOGRAPHICS



#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report is published by the Office of the Deputy Under Secretary of Defense (Military Community and Family Policy), under contract with ICF International (www.icfi.com).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data for this document, conducted analyses for exhibits, and provided support. We also wish to thank the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs).

Finally, appreciation is given to all ICF International staff who conducted analyses, created exhibits, and provided input and support for this 2006 Demographics Report.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

#### <u>Page</u>

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	i
INTRODUCTION	vii

#### SECTION I: DoD TOTAL FORCE

Total DoD Force	1
Active Duty and Ready Reserve	2
Active Duty	4
Selected Reserve	5
DoD Civilian Personnel	6

#### SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS

Active Duty Personnel	7
Women	11
Race/Ethnicity	15
Geographic Location	20
Age	23
Education	26
Marital Status	
Active Duty Separations	

#### SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES

Family Members	41
Family Status	45
Spouses	47
Dependents	50
Dual-military and Single Parents	55

## TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

#### Page

#### SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS

Ready Reserve Personnel	57
Selected Reserve Personnel	58
Women	63
Race/Ethnicity	68
Geographic Location	75
Age	77
Education	80
Marital Status	82
Reserve Losses	91

#### SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES

Family Members	95
Family Status	
Spouses	
Dependents	
Dual-military and Single Parents	109

#### SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES

2006 Basic Monthly Pay113
2006 Basic Allowance for Subsistence114
2007 Basic Monthly Pay115
2007 Basic Allowance for Subsistence116
2006 Drill Pay for Officers
2006 Drill Pay for Enlisted118
2007 Drill Pay for Officers119
2007 Drill Pay for Enlisted120
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks
CONUS Installation Population by State122

#### DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS

#### <u>Page</u>

#### SECTION I: DoD TOTAL FORCE

TOTAL DoD FORCE1	TOTAL Do	
1.01. Number and Percent of Military Force Personnel1	1.01.	
ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE2	ACTIVE D	
1.02.Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard21.03.Active Duty by Service Branch31.04.Ready Reserve by Reserve Component3	1.03.	
ACTIVE DUTY4	ACTIVE D	
<ul> <li>1.05. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1990-2006</li></ul>		
SELECTED RESERVE	SELECTE	
1.07.Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1990-20061990-20061.08.Selected Reserve Component Trend Numbers: 1990-20065		
DoD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	DoD CIVII	
1.09.DoD Civilians (AF) by Service Branch61.10.DoD Civilians (NAF) by Service Branch6		
SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS		

AC	TIVE D	UTY PERSONNEL	7
	2.01.	Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty	7
		Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch	
	2.03.	Number of Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch	8
	2.04.	Number and Percent of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade and Service	_
		Branch	9
	2.05.	Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006	.10
	2.06.	Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch Trends:	
		2000-2006	. 10

WOMEN.		.11
2.07. 2.08.	Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty Number and Ratio of Active Duty Female Officers and Female Enlisted by Service Branch	
2.09.	Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty by Service Branch	
2.10. 2.11.	Number of Women on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch Number of Active Duty Female Officers and Female Enlisted Trends:	.12
2.12.	1990-2006 Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2006	
2.13.	Percent of Women on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006.	
RACE/ET	HNICITY	. 15
2.14. 2.15.	Race/Ethnicity of Active Duty Percent of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch	
2.16. 2.17.	Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch	.16
2.18.	Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch	
2.19.	Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch	
2.20.	Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006	
2.21.	Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006	
2.22.	Percent of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006	
GEOGRA	PHIC LOCATION	. 20
2.23. 2.24. 2.25. 2.26. 2.27.	Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch Geographic Location Number Trends: 1990-2006 Geographic Location Percent Trends: 1990-2006 Geographic Location of Active Duty within the United States	.20 .21 .21
AGE		.23
2.28. 2.29. 2.30. 2.31. 2.32.	Age of Active Duty Officers Age of Active Duty Enlisted Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Active Duty Age Trends: 1990-2006	.23 .24 .24 .25
2.33.	Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006	.25

EDUCAT	ION	26
2.34.	Education Level of Active Duty Officers	26
2.35.	Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted	27
2.36.	Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1990-2006	28
2.37.	Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006	28
MARITAI	_ STATUS	29
2.38.	Marital Status of Active Duty	29
2.39.	Percent of Married Personnel on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch	
2.40.	Marriage Trends of Active Duty: 1990-2006	30
2.40.	Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1990-2006	
2.42.	Percent of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006	
2.42.	Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006	31
2.44.	Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch Trends:	
2.44.	1990-2006	31
2.45.	Percent of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch	
2.45.	Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch	
2.40.	Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by	32
2.47.		33
2.48.	Percent of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender	55
2.40.	and Service Branch	34
2.49.	Percent of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by	
2.49.	Gender and Service Branch	24
2 50		
2.50.	Marriage Trends Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2006	35
2.51.	Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends:	25
0.50	1990-2006	
2.52.		
2.53.		37
2.54.	Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2006	37
ACTIVE	DUTY SEPARATIONS	38
2.55.	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch	38
2.56.	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2006	
2.50.	Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch.	
2.57.	Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of Separation and	09
2.00.	Service Branch	39
2.59.	Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch.	
2.59.	Active Duty Retirements Amony Onicers and Emisted by Service Dianch.	40

#### SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES

Page	e

FAMILY I	MEMBERS	41
3.01.	Family Members and Active Duty Members	
3.02.	Family Members and Active Duty Members by Service Branch	
3.03.	Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2006	42
3.04.	Number and Percent of Family Members and Active Duty Members	
	Trends: 1990-2006	
3.05.	Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Service	
	Branch	43
3.06.	Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends:	
	1990-2006	43
3.07.	Number and Percent of Family Members of Active Duty by	
	Service Branch	44
	STATUS	45
3.08.	Active Duty Military Family Status	
3.09.	Active Duty Military Family Status Trends: 1990-2006	
3.10.	Active Duty Officer Family Status	
3.11.	Active Duty Enlisted Family Status	46
SPOUSE	S	47
3.12.	Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members	47
3.12.	Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members	
3.13.	Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch	
3.14.	Employment Status of Active Duty Officer Spouses	
3.15.	Employment Status of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses	
5.10.	Employment Status of Active Duty Emisted Spouses	43
DEPEND	ENTS	50
3.17.	Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty	50
3.18.	Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade	
3.19.	Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child	
3.20.	Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch	
3.21.	Number of Children by Age and Service Branch	
3.22.	Age of Children of Active Duty	
3.23.	Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade:	
	Preschool-Kindergarten	53
3.24.	Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade:	
	Primary School	53
3.25.	Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade:	
	High School and Above	
3.26.	Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade	
3.27.	Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty	

DUAL-MIL	ITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS	. 55
3.28. 3.29. 3.30.	Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender Percent of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and	. 55
3.31.	Pay Grade Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1990-2006	
SECTION IV: RE	SERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS	
READY R	ESERVE PERSONNEL	. 57
4.01. 4.02.	Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve Ready Reserve Personnel Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component	
SELECTE	D RESERVE PERSONNEL	. 58
4.03.	Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve	. 58
4.04.	Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component	.58
4.05.	Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component	
4.06.	Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component	60
4.07.	Percent of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve	
4.08.	Component Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006	
4.09.	Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2006	
WOMEN		.63
4.10.	Female Officers and Female Enlisted of the Selected Reserve	.63
4.11.	Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Female Officers and Female	~~
4.12.	Enlisted by Reserve Component Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted in the Selected Reserve	
4.13.	by Reserve Component Number of Women in the Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component	
4.14.	Number of Selected Reserve Female Officers and Female Enlisted Trends 1990-2006	:
4.15.	Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted in Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2006	
4.16.	Percent of Women in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006	

RACE/ET	HNICITY	68
4.17. 4.18.	Race/Ethnicity of Selected Reserve Percent of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-minorities by Reserve	68
-	Component and Pay Grade	
4.19. 4.20.	Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority	
4.21.	Enlisted by Reserve Component Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by	69
4.22.	Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by	70
4.23.	Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve	71
	Component Trends: 1990-2006	72
4.24.	Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006	73
4.25.	Percent of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006	74
GEOGRA	PHIC LOCATION	75
4.26.	Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve	
4.27. 4.28.	Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component Geographic Location Number Trends: 2000-2006	75
4.29.	Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United States	76
AGE		77
4.30.	Age of Selected Reserve Officers	
4.31. 4.32. 4.33.	Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve	78
4.34.	Component Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1990-2006	
4.34.	Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006	
FDUCAT	ION	
4.36.	Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers	
4.30. 4.37.	Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted	
4.38.	Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1990-2006	81
4.39.	Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006	81

MAR	RITAL	STATUS	. 82
	4.40. 4.41.	Marital Status of the Selected Reserve Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and	
		Reserve Component	. 82
	1.42.	Marriage Trends of the Selected Reserve: 1990-2006	. 83
	1.43.	Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1990-2006	.83
4	1.44.	Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006	. 84
4	1.45.	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2006	. 84
4	1.46.	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2006	
4	1.47.	Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve	
	1.48.	Component Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component	
	1.40. 1.49.	Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages	.00
4	1.49.	by Pay Grade	. 86
4	1.50.	Percent of Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and	
		Reserve Component	. 87
4	1.51.	Percent of Married Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by	
		Gender and Reserve Component	. 87
4	1.52.	Marriage Trends Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted:	
		1990-2006	. 88
4	1.53.	Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2006	.88
4	1.54.	Estimated Divorces by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	
	1.55.	Estimated Percent of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends:	
		1996-2006	.90
4	1.56.	Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and	
		Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2006	. 90
RES	ERVE	LOSSES	. 91
4	1.57.	Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component	.91
	1.58.	Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006	
	1.59.	Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve	-
		Component	. 92
4	1.60.	Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss and	
		Reserve Component	. 92
4	1.61.	Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted	. 93
4	1.62.	Ready Reserve Retirements by Reserve Component	

#### SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES

FAMILY N	IEMBERS	. 95
5.01. 5.02. 5.03. 5.04.	Family Members and Selected Reserve Members Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Family Members and Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2006 Number and Percent of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members	. 95
	Trends: 1990-2006	.96
5.05.	Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component	97
5.06.	Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trend 1990-2006	s:
5.07.	Number and Percent of Family Members of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component	/
FAMILY S	STATUS	. 99
5.08.	Selected Reserve Military Family Status	
5.09.	Selected Reserve Military Family Status Trends: 2000-2006	
5.10.	Selected Reserve Officer Family Status	
5.11.	Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status	100
SPOUSE	S	101
5.12. 5.13.	Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by	
5.14.	Reserve Component Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component	
0.11		102
DEPEND	ENTS	103
5.15. 5.16.	Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected Reserve Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and	
	Pay Grade	
5.17. 5.18.	Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component	
5.18.	Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component	
5.20.	Age of Children of Selected Reserve	
5.21.	Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade:	
5.22.	Preschool-Kindergarten Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School	
5.23.		
5.24.	Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor	
5.25	Pay Grade Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve	

#### <u>Page</u>

DUAL-MIL	ITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS	.109
5.26.	Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	.109
5.27.	Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender	
5.28.	Percent of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	.110
5.29.	Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender Trends: 2000-2006	. 111

#### SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES

2006 BASIC MONTHLY PAY	113
2006 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE	114
2007 BASIC MONTHLY PAY	115
2007 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE	116
2006 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS	117
2006 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED	118
2007 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS	119
2007 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED	120
ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS	121
CONUS INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE	122

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

#### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2006<sup>1</sup>. Active Duty service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force; and the Reserve Components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and the Department of Homeland Security's (DHS) Coast Guard Reserve.

#### **Overview of Military Personnel**

The total number of military personnel is over 3.5 million strong, including Active Duty military personnel (1,372,669); DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard members (39,980); DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (1,101,565); and DoD appropriated and non-appropriated-fund civilian personnel (810,703). DoD's Active Duty and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (39.8%), supplemented by Ready Reserve members (31.1%) and DoD civilian personnel (22.9%).

#### Active Duty: Member and Family Highlights

**Service Branches.** The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members (502,790) followed by the Navy (345,098), the Air Force (344,529) and the Marine Corps (180,252). There are also 39,980 Active Duty members of the DHS's Coast Guard. At a total of 1,372,669 DoD Active Duty service members, the military force of 2006 is 32.4 percent smaller than it was in 1990 (when there were 2,029,300 Active Duty members). In the past sixteen years, the number of DoD Active Duty members in each service branch has declined by as little as 8.2 percent in the Marine Corps to as much as 39.9 percent in the Navy. The Active Duty decline from 1990 to 2006 in the Army and Air Force is 31.0 percent and 35.1 percent, respectively.

**Ratio of Ranks.** The Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 3.9 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.6 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.5 personnel.

**Women.** Women comprise 199,545 or 14.5 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. The percent of women in the Active Duty population is greater in 2006 than it was in 1990 (from 11.5% of officers and 10.9% of enlisted in 1990, to 15.3% of officers and 14.4% of enlisted members in 2006). Overall, the number and ratio of female officers (34,200) to female enlisted (165,345) is one female officer for every 4.8 female enlisted members. This ratio varies across the military Services with the Air Force having one female officer for every 4.3 female enlisted personnel, the Army having one female officer for every 4.6 female enlisted personnel, the Navy having one female officer for every 5.5 female enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps having one female officer for every 9.2 female enlisted personnel.

**Racial Minorities.** Over one-third (36.6%) or 502,650 of Active Duty members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., African American, Hispanic American, Native American, Alaska Native, Asian American, Pacific Islander, or multi-racial). Similar to the trend with women, the percent of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a minority is greater in 2006 than it was in 1990 (from 9.1% of officers and 28.2% of enlisted in 1990, to 23.4% of officers and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, and 2005 to denote trends.

39.2% of enlisted members in 2006). The overall ratio of minority officers (52,395) to minority enlisted personnel (450,255) is one minority officer for every 8.6 minority enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the military Services with the Air Force having one minority officer for every 6.0 minority enlisted personnel, the Army having one minority officer for every 7.4 minority enlisted personnel, the Navy having one minority officer for every 12.6 minority enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps having one minority officer for every 12.7 minority enlisted personnel.

**Geographic Location.** While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories (84.8%), Europe (7.0%) and East Asia (5.8%). The ten states with the highest Active Duty military populations are California (150,411), Virginia (135,261), Texas (120,988), North Carolina (96,294), Georgia (68,700), Florida (62,575), Washington (54,542), Hawaii (43,828), Kentucky (38,714), and South Carolina (38,263).

**Age.** Almost one fourth (23.9%) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 26- to 30-year-olds (21.4%), followed by 31- to 35-year-olds (21.2%), 36- to 40-year-olds (19.8%), and those 25 years old or younger (13.8%). More than one half (52.9%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years old or younger, with the next largest age group being 26- to 30-year-olds (19.4%), followed by 31- to 35-year-olds (12.3%), 36- to 40-year-olds (9.7%) and those 41 years old or older (5.8%). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.3. The average age for Active Duty officers is 34.6, and the average age for enlisted personnel is 27.1.

**Education Level.** The majority (86.0%) of officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Few (3.8%) enlisted members have a Bachelor's or higher degree, while most (93.7%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience. In the past sixteen years, the percent of Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree has decreased for officers (from 89.6% in 1990, to 86.0% in 2006) but has increased for enlisted (from 2.5% in 1990, to 3.8% in 2006).

**Marital Status.** Just over half (55.0%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is lower than the percent that were married in 1990 (57.2%). A majority (70.6%) of officers and over half (51.9%) of enlisted personnel report themselves as married. In addition, 6.8 percent of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages<sup>2</sup>. The Air Force has 12.8 percent of military members in dual-military marriages, the Navy has 5.5 percent, the Army has 4.8 percent, and the Marine Corps has 3.8 percent of military members in dual-military marriages. A small percentage of officer (1.9%) and enlisted personnel (3.7%) report that they received a divorce during the 2006 fiscal year.

**Spouses, Children and Adult Dependents.** There are fewer Active Duty members (1,372,669) than their associated family members (1,865,147). Over one-third (37.8%) of Active Duty members are married with children and 5.2 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between birth and 5 years old (473,703). The next largest groups are between the ages of 6 and 11 years old (371,916) and between the ages of 12 and 18 years old (283,869). Substantially fewer children are between the ages of 19 and 23 years old (45,967). There are 8,270 adult dependents ages 23 and older among the families of Active Duty members.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Dual military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.

#### Reserve and Guard: (Selected Reserve) Member and Family Highlights

**Reserve Component.** The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depicts the Selected Reserve only, unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States, and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel. The Reserve and Guard Force consists of 833,930 members and seven components. The Army National Guard (346,288) and Army Reserve (189,975) have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard (105,658), the Air Force Reserve (74,075), the Navy Reserve (70,500), the Marine Corps Reserve (39,489) and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve (7,945). As the number of members in the Active Duty force has declined in the past sixteen years, the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve—when compared to 1990—has also decreased. The Reserve force is 28.4 percent smaller than it was in 1990 (when there were 1,165,336 Reservists).

**Ratio of Ranks.** The Selected Reserve is composed of 14.9 percent officer (124,420) and 85.1 percent enlisted personnel (709,510). Overall, there is one officer for every 5.7 enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Air Force Reserve and Navy Reserve having one officer for every 3.4 enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one officer for every 4.2 enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one officer for every 6.7 enlisted personnel, the Army National Guard having one officer for every 8.4 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one officer for every 11.1 enlisted personnel.

**Women.** Women comprise 144,828 or 17.4 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percent of women in the Selected Reserve has continuously increased over the past sixteen years (from 14.4% of officers and 12.8% of enlisted in 1990, to 17.8% of officers and 17.3% of enlisted in 2006). Overall, the ratio of female officers (22,193) to female enlisted (122,635) is one female officer for every 5.5 female enlisted members. This ratio varies widely across the Selected Reserve with the Air Force Reserve having one female officer for every 3.1 female enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one female officer for every 4.1 female enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one female officer for every 4.6 female enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one female officer for every 8.9 female enlisted personnel, and the Army National Guard having one female officer for every 10.5 female enlisted personnel.

**Racial Minorities.** Almost one-third (30.3% or 252,623) of the Selected Reserve identifies themselves as a minority (i.e., African American, Hispanic American, Native American, Alaska Native, Asian American, Pacific Islander, or multi-racial). The Selected Reserve is composed of 26,201 minority officers and 226,422 minority enlisted personnel, with one minority officer for every 8.6 minority enlisted personnel. This ratio varies widely across the Reserve Components, with the Coast Guard Reserve having one minority officer for every 4.9 minority enlisted personnel, the Navy Reserve having one minority officer for every 5.7 minority enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one minority officer for every 7.1 minority enlisted personnel, the Air Force Reserve having one minority officer for every 10.6 minority enlisted personnel, the Army National Guard having one minority officer for every 13.7 minority enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one minority officer for every 13.7 minority enlisted personnel. The overall minority representation in the Selected Reserve has increased from 12.3 percent officers and 24.0 percent enlisted personnel in 1990 to 21.1 percent officers and 31.9 percent enlisted personnel in 2006.

**Geographic Location.** The majority (826,030 or 99.1%) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. The ten states with the highest Selected Reserve population are California (57,066), Texas (50,852), Pennsylvania (35,863), Florida (34,408), New York (29,852), Ohio (27,949), Georgia (27,935), Alabama (26,170), Virginia (24,466), and Illinois (24,273), respectively.

**Age.** Almost half (49.5%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 36- to 40-year-olds (24.2%), followed by 31- to 35-year-olds (14.8%), 26- to 30-year-olds (8.0%), and those 25 years old or younger (3.6%). More than one third (37.9%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years old or younger, with the next largest age group being 41 years old or older (21.1%), followed by 26- to 30-year-olds (15.4%), 36- to 40-year-olds (13.4%), and those 31 to 35 years old (12.2%).

**Education Level.** The majority (85.7%) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Most enlisted members (86.0%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience, and 7.6 percent of enlisted members have a Bachelor's degree or higher. In the past sixteen years, the percentage of Selected Reserve who have a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree has increased for both officers (from 72.0% in 1990 to 85.7% in 2006) and enlisted personnel (from 6.7% in 1990 to 7.6% in 2006).

**Marital Status.** Just under half (49.8%) of the Selected Reserve is married as compared to 53.0 percent in 1990 who were married. For 2006, 37.8 percent of Selected Reserve females and 52.3 percent of Selected Reserve males are married. About three-fourths (73.0%) of Selected Reserve officers and 45.7 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel report themselves as married. In addition, 2.6 percent of the Selected Reserve report that they are in a dual-military marriage. A small percentage of Selected Reserve officers (2.4%) and enlisted personnel (2.4%) report that they received a divorce sometime during the 2006 fiscal year.

**Spouses, Children and Adult Dependents.** There are fewer Selected Reserve members (833,930) than their associated family members (1,123,389). Just over one-third of the Selected Reserve (34.0%) is married with children and 8.2 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 6 and 14 years (332,353), and the next largest groups are between birth and 5 years (174,648), and 15 through 18 years (127,011). The smallest group of children is between the ages of 19 and 22 years (79,284). In addition, there are 3,722 adult dependents 22 years and older claimed as dependents by Selected Reserve members.

#### Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for the Active Duty and the Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

Demographic Variable	Active Duty	Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve)					
Мемвеrs							
Total Number	1,372,669	833,930					
Ratio of officers to enlisted	1 to 5.1	1 to 5.7					
% women	14.5%	17.4%					
% minorities	36.6%	30.3%					
% located in U.S.	84.8%	99.1%					
% 25 years old or younger	46.5%	32.8%					
% with bachelor's degree or higher	17.2%	19.2%					
% married	55.0%	49.8%					
% in dual-military marriages	6.8%	2.6%					
Number of separations	201,494	151,878					
Retired personnel	1,529,397	637,262					
	FAMILIES						
Number of family members	1,865,147	1,123,398					
Number of spouses	681,422	407,164					
% with children	43.0%	42.2%					
Average age at birth of 1 <sup>st</sup> child	24.8	27.4					
Number of adult dependents	8,270	3,722					
% of children age 0 to 5	40.3%	24.5%					
% single parents	5.2%	8.2%					

INTRODUCTION

#### INTRODUCTION

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, DHS's Coast Guard) and Reserve Component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, please visit the Military HomeFront Portal at <a href="http://militaryhomefront.dod.mil">http://militaryhomefront.dod.mil</a>.

#### The 2006 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the entire military community, the 2006 Report presents demographic information for the Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, and 2006 are included where possible.

#### **Presentation of Information**

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Section I: DoD Total Force
- Section II: Active Duty Members
- Section III: Active Duty Families
- Section IV: Reserve and Guard Members
- Section V: Reserve and Guard Families
- Section VI: Reference Tables
- Data Sources and References

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Master File and Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System and Family File, and the Fiscal Year 2006 Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics (1147/1148) book.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources. Readers needing additional information are encouraged to directly access the listed sources.

#### **Guidelines for Interpreting Data**

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data and/or rounding.
- Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant Officers are included with Officers unless otherwise noted.
- "Senior enlisted" refers to pay grades E-7 to E-9, while "senior officers" refers to pay grades O-7 to O-10.

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard is presented in the DoD Total Force section of this report. In the Reserve and Guard Military Members section, the label "Total DoD" is used to reflect the six Reserve Components (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve) under DoD, while "Total Selected Reserve" includes DHS's Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve Components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depicts the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and does not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). The data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

#### **For More Information**

For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research, refer to:

#### **Military Homefront**

Up-to-date information about DoD programs serving troops and their families <u>http://www.militaryhomefront.dod.mil</u>

Military OneSource Around the clock access to family support http://www.militaryonesource.com

## SECTION I: DOD TOTAL FORCE

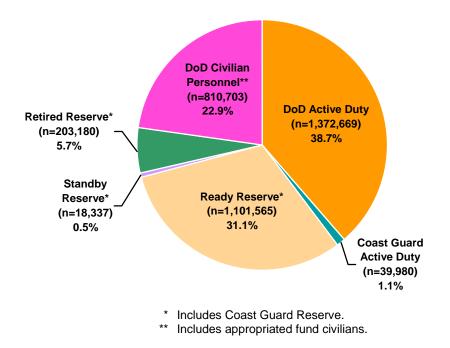
This section contains numeric data for the total military population, including Active Duty, Reserve/Guard forces and DoD civilians.

#### TOTAL DoD FORCE

# 1.01. Number and Percent of Military Force Personnel (N=3,546,434)

The total military force is comprised of 3,546,434 people who are Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD, civilian personnel who support the DoD, and the DHS's Coast Guard. DoD's Active Duty members make up 38.7% of the total military force. Data for all Active Duty members and their families are presented in Sections II and III.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up 31.1% of the total military force. The Ready Reserve is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. The DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently called for duty, therefore, their data are included as well. Data for all Selected Reserve members and their families are presented in Sections IV and V.

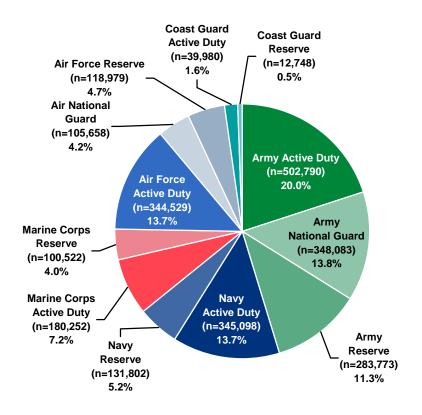


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006); DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 2006); DMDC Civilian Personnel File (September 2006)

#### **ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE**

# 1.02. Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard (N=2,514,214)

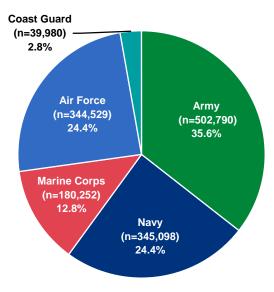
Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percent of military personnel (45.1%), followed by Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Air Force (22.6%), the Navy (19.0%), the Marine Corps (11.2%), and the Coast Guard (2.1%).



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006); DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

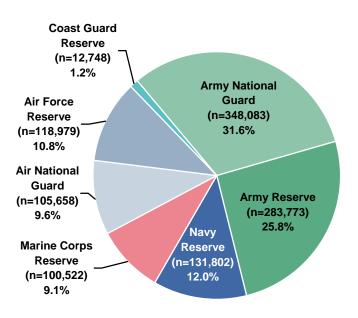
#### ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE (CONT.)

1.03. Active Duty by Service Branch (N=1,412,649)



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

#### 1.04. Ready Reserve by Reserve Component (N=1,101,565)

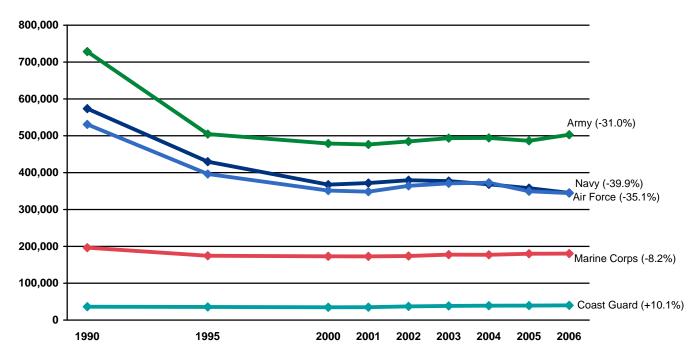


DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

#### ACTIVE DUTY

# 1.05. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1990-2006

Today's DoD Active Duty force is 30.4 percent smaller than it was in 1990. The percent reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2006 compared to the size of the force in 1990. The Navy has had the largest percent decrease across all of the Service branches, while the DHS Coast Guard has had an increase in the number of members compared to 1990.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## 1.06. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trend Numbers: 1990-2006

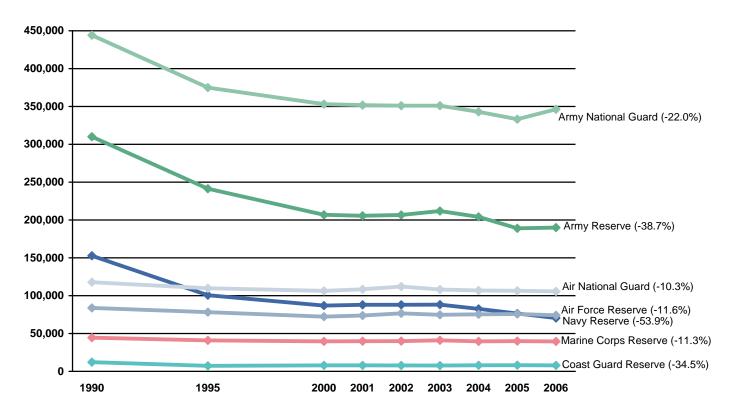
Year	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD	Coast Guard	Total
1990	728,345	573,737	196,353	530,865	2,029,300	36,297	2,065,597
1995	504,710	429,630	174,561	396,382	1,505,283	35,582	1,540,865
2000	479,026	367,371	172,955	351,326	1,370,678	34,804	1,405,482
2001	476,289	371,849	172,739	348,290	1,369,167	35,048	1,404,215
2002	484,551	379,457	173,897	364,215	1,402,120	37,175	1,439,295
2003	493,563	376,970	177,583	370,945	1,419,061	38,389	1,457,450
2004	494,291	368,211	177,020	372,611	1,412,133	39,006	1,451,139
2005	486,483	357,853	179,836	349,362	1,373,534	39,361	1,412,895
2006	502,790	345,098	180,252	344,529	1,372,669	39,980	1,412,649

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

#### **SELECTED RESERVE**

#### 1.07. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006

On the whole, the Selected Reserve force is 28.4 percent smaller today than it was in 1990. The percent reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2006 compared to the size of the force in 1990.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

#### DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

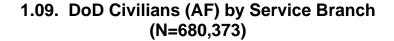
Year	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
1990	444,224	310,071	152,789	44,530	117,786	83,813	1,153,213	12,123	1,165,336
1995	374,930	241,300	100,597	40,933	109,825	78,267	945,852	7,340	953,192
2000	353,045	206,892	86,933	39,667	106,365	72,340	865,242	7,965	873,207
2001	351,829	205,628	87,913	39,810	108,485	73,757	867,422	7,976	875,398
2002	351,078	206,682	87,958	39,905	112,071	76,632	874,326	7,816	882,142
2003	351,089	211,890	88,156	41,046	108,137	74,754	875,072	7,720	882,792
2004	342,918	204,131	82,558	39,644	106,822	75,322	851,395	8,011	859,406
2005	333,177	189,005	76,466	39,938	106,430	75,802	820,818	8,187	829,005
2006	346,288	189,975	70,500	39,489	105,658	74,075	825,985	7,945	833,930

#### 1.08. Selected Reserve Component Trend Numbers: 1990-2006

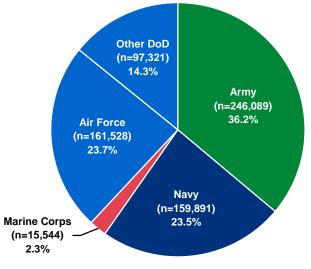
DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

#### **DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL**

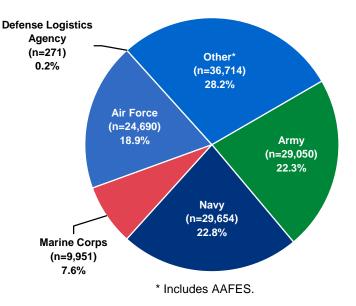
DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (AF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations, while Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations. Rather, NAF positions are funded by revenue generating activities.



There are 680,373 AF civilian personnel who constitute 19.2 percent of the total DoD work force.



DMDC Civilian Personnel File (September 2006)







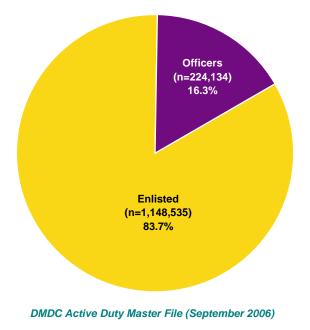
## SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS

This section focuses on the total Active Duty population. Special areas of interest include information on the status of Active Duty women and minorities, geographic location, age, level of education, marital status, and retirements and separations from Active Duty.

### **ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL**

## 2.01. Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty (N=1,372,669)

There are 1,372,669 Active Duty members. Approximately 16 percent (224,134) of the members are officers and around 84 percent (1,148,535) are enlisted members.



# 2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch

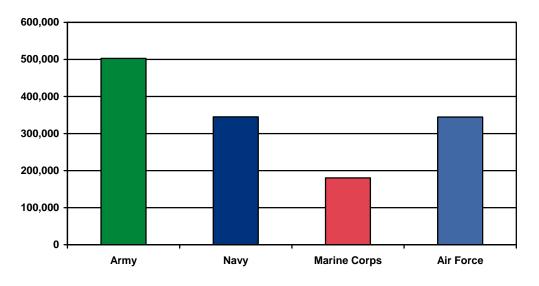
The Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 3.9 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.6 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.5 enlisted personnel.

Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	82,625	420,165	502,790	1 to 5.1
Navy	51,995	293,103	345,098	1 to 5.6
Marine Corps	18,975	161,277	180,252	1 to 8.5
Air Force	70,539	273,990	344,529	1 to 3.9
Total DoD	224,134	1,148,535	1,372,669	1 to 5.1

## **ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)**

### 2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch

The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members, with 502,790 members. The Navy and Air Force have a similar number of members (345,098 and 344,529, respectively). The Marine Corps has 180,252 members.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## **ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)**

# 2.04. Number and Percent of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade and Service Branch

The number and percent of personnel in each Service branch is presented by pay grade. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

	Arn	ny	Na	vy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Total I	DoD
Pay Grade	Ν	%	Ν	%	Ν	%	Ν	%	N	%
01	8,778	1.7%	6,078	1.8%	2,638	1.5%	7,652	2.2%	25,146	1.8%
02	7,016	1.4%	5,955	1.7%	3,001	1.7%	8,766	2.5%	24,738	1.8%
O3	24,787	4.9%	17,842	5.2%	5,358	3.0%	24,119	7.0%	72,106	5.3%
04	15,679	3.1%	10,292	3.0%	3,539	2.0%	15,910	4.6%	45,420	3.3%
O5	9,057	1.8%	6,801	2.0%	1,813	1.0%	10,229	3.0%	27,900	2.0%
O6	3,981	0.8%	3,215	0.9%	670	0.4%	3,576	1.0%	11,442	0.8%
07	158	0.0%	113	0.0%	39	0.0%	145	0.0%	455	0.0%
O8	98	0.0%	70	0.0%	23	0.0%	93	0.0%	284	0.0%
O9	50	0.0%	33	0.0%	16	0.0%	37	0.0%	136	0.0%
O10	12	0.0%	9	0.0%	5	0.0%	12	0.0%	38	0.0%
O-Unknown	0	N/A	1	0.0%	0	N/A	0	N/A	1	0.0%
Total O1-O10	69,616	13.8%	50,409	14.6%	17,102	9.5%	70,539	20.5%	207,666	15.1%
W1	2,660	0.5%	0	N/A	195	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	2,855	0.2%
W2	4,710	0.9%	472	0.1%	804	0.4%	N/A*	N/A*	5,986	0.4%
W3	3,318	0.7%	804	0.2%	529	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	4,651	0.3%
W4	1,881	0.4%	254	0.1%	267	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	2,402	0.2%
W5	440	0.1%	56	0.0%	78	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	574	0.0%
W-Unknown	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	N/A*	N/A*	0	N/A
Total W1-W5	13,009	2.6%	1,586	0.5%	1,873	1.0%	N/A*	N/A*	16,468	1.2%
<b>Total Officers</b>	82,625	16.4%	51,995	15.1%	18,975	10.5%	70,539	20.5%	224,134	16.3%
E1	22,706	4.5%	15,111	4.4%	13,933	7.7%	10,966	3.2%	62,716	4.6%
E2	33,561	6.7%	19,327	5.6%	20,401	11.3%	10,187	3.0%	83,476	6.1%
E3	57,275	11.4%	46,306	13.4%	40,917	22.7%	40,707	11.8%	185,205	13.5%
E4	112,418	22.4%	56,417	16.3%	33,283	18.5%	59,275	17.2%	261,393	19.0%
E5	81,368	16.2%	70,465	20.4%	25,653	14.2%	71,208	20.7%	248,694	18.1%
E6	60,092	12.0%	51,183	14.8%	14,012	7.8%	44,965	13.1%	170,252	12.4%
E7	38,217	7.6%	24,691	7.2%	8,111	4.5%	28,457	8.3%	99,476	7.2%
E8	11,186	2.2%	6,703	1.9%	3,465	1.9%	5,514	1.6%	26,868	2.0%
E9	3,336	0.7%	2,896	0.8%	1,501	0.8%	2,705	0.8%	10,438	0.8%
E-Unknown	6	0.0%	4	0.0%	1	0.0%	6	0.0%	17	0.0%
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	420,165	83.6%	293,103	84.9%	161,277	89.5%	273,990	79.5%	1,148,535	83.7%
Total	502,790	100.0%	345,098	100.0%	180,252	100.0%	344,529	100.0%	1,372,669	100.0%

\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

### **ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)**

### 2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006

	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Officers	296,886	238,119	217,103	215,787	223,119	227,271	228,038	226,127	224,134
Enlisted	1,732,414	1,267,164	1,153,575	1,153,380	1,179,001	1,191,790	1,184,095	1,147,407	1,148,535
Total	2,029,300	1,505,283	1,370,678	1,369,167	1,402,120	1,419,061	1,412,133	1,373,534	1,372,669

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

# 2.06. Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2006

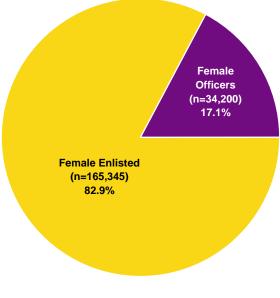
The ratio of officers to enlisted has decreased slightly since 2000. In other words, there are more officers for every enlisted member now than there was 6 years ago.

		Ratio of Officers to Enlisted										
Service Branch	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006					
Army	1 to 5.2	1 to 5.3	1 to 5.2	1 to 5.2	1 to 5.1	1 to 5.0	1 to 5.1					
Navy	1 to 5.9	1 to 5.9	1 to 5.9	1 to 5.9	1 to 5.8	1 to 5.8	1 to 5.6					
Marine Corps	1 to 8.7	1 to 8.6	1 to 8.5	1 to 8.5	1 to 8.5	1 to 8.6	1 to 8.5					
Air Force	1 to 4.1	1 to 4.1	1 to 4.1	1 to 4.0	1 to 4.0	1 to 3.8	1 to 3.9					
Total DoD	1 to 5.3	1 to 5.3	1 to 5.3	1 to 5.2	1 to 5.2	1 to 5.1	1 to 5.1					

### WOMEN

## 2.07. Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty (N=199,545)

The Active Duty force has 199,545 female members. Among the female Active Duty members, 17.1 percent are officers and 82.9 percent are enlisted members.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

#### 2.08. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Female Officers and Female Enlisted by Service Branch

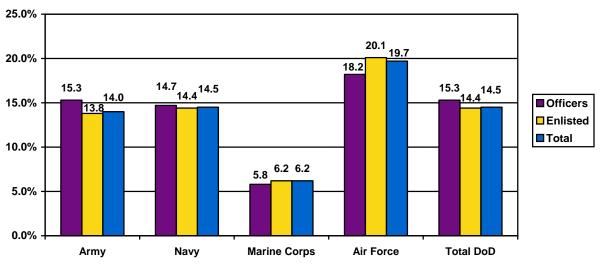
Overall, there is one female officer for every 4.8 enlisted female personnel. This ratio varies across the Services with the Air Force having one female officer for every 4.3 female enlisted personnel, the Army having one female officer for every 4.6 female enlisted personnel, the Navy having one female officer for every 5.5 female enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps having one female officer for every 9.2 female enlisted personnel.

Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	12,621	58,012	70,633	1 to 4.6
Navy	7,647	42,331	49,978	1 to 5.5
Marine Corps	1,096	10,045	11,141	1 to 9.2
Air Force	12,836	54,957	67,793	1 to 4.3
Total DoD	34,200	165,345	199,545	1 to 4.8

## WOMEN (CONT.)

# 2.09. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty by Service Branch

Women in uniform make up 14.5 percent of the Active Duty force. In comparison, 46.5 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female in 2006. The percent of women in each Service varies with the Air Force having 19.7 percent women, the Army having 14.0 percent women, the Navy having 14.5 percent women, and the Marine Corps having 6.2 percent women.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006); United States Census (2006)

### 2.10. Number of Women on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch

The Army has the highest number of women in uniform at 70,633 followed closely by the Air Force at 67,793. The Navy has 49,978 female members, while the Marine Corps has the lowest number of women at 11,141.

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-03	7,812	4,936	825	8,572	22,145
04-06	3,749	2,617	156	4,240	10,762
07-010	14	10	3	24	51
W1-W5	1,046	84	112	N/A*	1,242
E1-E4	33,741	23,240	6,922	26,628	90,531
E5-E6	18,543	16,697	2,467	23,756	61,463
E7-E9	5,728	2,394	656	4,573	13,351
Total	70,633	49,978	11,141	67,793	199,545

\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

## WOMEN (CONT.)

# 2.11. Number of Active Duty Female Officers and Female Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006

	Ar	my	Na	ivy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Tota	DoD
Year	Officers	Enlisted								
1990	12,411	70,741	7,827	49,275	672	8,647	13,331	60,250	34,241	188,913
1995	10,821	56,666	7,899	44,375	690	7,402	12,068	51,478	31,478	159,921
2000	10,791	62,491	7,816	42,750	930	9,499	11,819	54,344	31,356	169,084
2001	11,038	62,827	7,981	44,630	978	9,552	11,827	54,856	31,824	171,865
2002	11,495	62,806	8,187	46,490	997	9,459	12,786	57,957	33,465	176,712
2003	11,964	62,943	8,244	46,535	1,075	9,560	13,384	59,354	34,667	178,392
2004	12,322	60,361	8,118	45,318	1,082	9,654	13,617	59,436	35,139	174,769
2005	12,442	57,196	7,816	43,698	1,093	9,849	13,470	54,906	34,821	165,649
2006	12,621	58,012	7,647	42,331	1,096	10,045	12,836	54,957	34,200	165,345

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

# 2.12. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2006

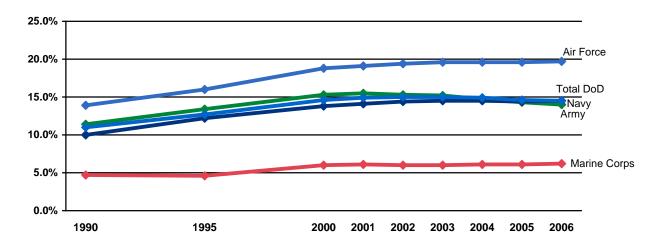
The percent of Active Duty officers that are women and the percent of Active Duty enlisted that are women are depicted in this chart. For 2006, 15.3 percent of Active Duty officers and 14.4 percent of Active Duty enlisted are women.

	Ar	my	Na	ivy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Tota	DoD
Year	Officers	Enlisted								
1990	11.8%	11.3%	10.8%	9.8%	3.4%	4.9%	13.3%	14.0%	11.5%	10.9%
1995	13.0%	13.4%	13.5%	12.0%	3.9%	4.7%	15.4%	16.2%	13.2%	12.6%
2000	14.0%	15.5%	14.7%	13.6%	5.2%	6.1%	17.1%	19.3%	14.4%	14.7%
2001	14.5%	15.7%	14.9%	14.0%	5.4%	6.2%	17.4%	19.6%	14.7%	14.9%
2002	14.7%	15.5%	14.9%	14.3%	5.4%	6.1%	17.8%	19.8%	15.0%	15.0%
2003	15.0%	15.2%	15.0%	14.5%	5.7%	6.0%	18.2%	20.0%	15.3%	15.0%
2004	15.3%	14.6%	14.9%	14.4%	5.8%	6.1%	18.3%	19.9%	15.4%	14.8%
2005	15.3%	14.1%	14.8%	14.3%	5.8%	6.1%	18.4%	19.9%	15.4%	14.4%
2006	15.3%	13.8%	14.7%	14.4%	5.8%	6.2%	18.2%	20.1%	15.3%	14.4%

## WOMEN (CONT.)

# 2.13. Percent of Women on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006

Between 1990 and 2002, the percent of women in the Active Duty force steadily increased. Since 2003, the percent of women in the force has slowly started to decrease.

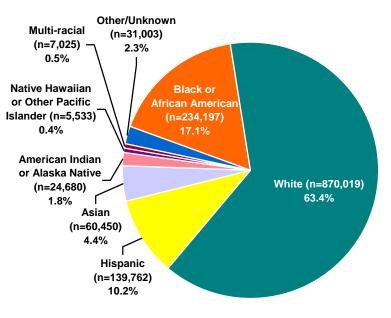


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

### **RACE/ETHNICITY**

#### 2.14. Race/Ethnicity of Active Duty (N=1,372,669)

Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percent of Active Duty members (63.4%). Members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 17.1 percent. Hispanic, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander members make up 10.2 percent, 4.4 percent, 1.8 percent, and 0.4 percent respectively. Less than one percent (0.5%) of Active Duty members report themselves as multi-racial.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 2.15. Percent of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch

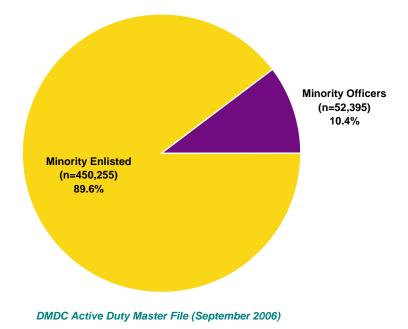
Self-reported minority categories include Black or African American, Hispanic, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, American Indian or Alaska Native, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown. For 2006, minority members represent more than one-third (36.6%) of the Active Duty force.

	Ar	my	Na	ivy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Tota	DoD
Pay Grade	Minority	Non- minority								
01-03	28.7%	71.3%	23.3%	76.7%	24.7%	75.3%	23.5%	76.5%	25.3%	74.7%
04-06	23.4%	76.6%	17.4%	82.6%	16.8%	83.2%	15.1%	84.9%	18.6%	81.4%
07-010	10.4%	89.6%	4.9%	95.1%	7.2%	92.8%	5.2%	94.8%	7.1%	92.9%
W1-W5	35.2%	64.8%	32.8%	67.2%	33.4%	66.6%	N/A*	N/A*	34.8%	65.2%
E1-E4	34.3%	65.7%	51.7%	48.3%	29.5%	70.5%	28.8%	71.2%	36.3%	63.7%
E5-E6	46.5%	53.5%	45.7%	54.3%	43.9%	56.1%	33.6%	66.4%	42.4%	57.6%
E7-E9	53.0%	47.0%	36.3%	63.7%	44.4%	55.6%	29.9%	70.1%	41.8%	58.2%
Total	38.6%	61.4%	43.5%	56.5%	33.1%	66.9%	28.7%	71.3%	36.6%	63.4%

\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

## 2.16. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty (N=502,650)

Of the 502,650 Active Duty minority members, 10.4 percent are officers and 89.6 percent are enlisted members.



#### 2.17. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch

The Air Force has the highest ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 6.0), while the Navy and the Marine Corps have the lowest ratio (1 to 12.6 and 1 to 12.7, respectively). The total DoD ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 8.6) is lower than the total DoD ratio for all members (1 to 5.1).

Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	22,978	171,165	194,143	1 to 7.4
Navy	11,021	138,928	149,949	1 to 12.6
Marine Corps	4,365	55,275	59,640	1 to 12.7
Air Force	14,031	84,887	98,918	1 to 6.0
Total DoD	52,395	450,255	502,650	1 to 8.6

#### 2.18. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch

	Black or African American		Hispanic		As	ian	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	fficers Enlisted Officers Enlis		Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	10,682	93,158	4,523	48,845	3,501	15,547	804	1,350
Navy	4,074	57,641	2,828	41,386	2,492	21,102	27	999
Marine Corps	1,203	17,490	1,257	22,280	587	4,757	25	595
Air Force	4,355	45,594	2,689	15,954	2,713	9,751	79	1,654
Total DoD	20,314	213,883	11,297	128,465	9,293	51,157	935	4,598

	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	513	4,294	31	69	2,924	7,902	22,947	171,096
Navy	508	13,078	274	2,187	818	2,535	11,021	138,928
Marine Corps	305	3,167	99	788	889	6,198	4,365	55,275
Air Force	477	2,338	355	3,222	3,363	6,374	14,031	84,887
Total DoD	1,803	22,877	759	6,266	7,994	23,009	52,395	450,255

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 2.19. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch

The percent of minority officers and enlisted in relation to the total number of Active Duty officers and enlisted are depicted in this table.

	Black or African American		Hispanic		Asian		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	12.9%	22.2%	5.5%	11.6%	4.2%	3.7%	1.0%	0.3%
Navy	7.8%	19.7%	5.4%	14.1%	4.8%	7.2%	0.1%	0.3%
Marine Corps	6.3%	10.8%	6.6%	13.8%	3.1%	2.9%	0.1%	0.4%
Air Force	6.2%	16.6%	3.8%	5.8%	3.8%	3.6%	0.1%	0.6%
Total DoD	9.1%	18.6%	5.0%	11.2%	4.1%	4.5%	0.4%	0.4%

	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	0.6%	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.5%	1.9%	27.8%	40.7%
Navy	1.0%	4.5%	0.5%	0.7%	1.6%	0.9%	21.2%	47.4%
Marine Corps	1.6%	2.0%	0.5%	0.5%	4.7%	3.8%	23.0%	34.3%
Air Force	0.7%	0.9%	0.5%	1.2%	4.8%	2.3%	19.9%	31.0%
Total DoD	0.8%	2.0%	0.3%	0.5%	3.6%	2.0%	23.4%	39.2%

### 2.20. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006

	Ar	my	Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Tota	DoD
Year	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	13,458	227,686	4,607	118,917	1,486	49,350	7,597	92,095	27,148	488,048
1995	12,147	150,523	5,150	97,104	1,671	42,494	5,938	66,872	24,906	356,993
2000	18,050	181,245	9,796	125,219	2,904	53,415	10,075	80,351	40,825	440,230
2001	17,500	180,986	9,737	131,061	3,021	53,577	10,388	82,141	40,646	447,765
2002	18,586	181,508	10,247	135,504	3,111	53,582	11,926	87,238	43,870	457,832
2003	19,557	181,347	10,741	134,879	3,207	54,847	13,099	89,741	46,604	460,814
2004	20,434	176,706	10,793	132,090	4,466	58,685	13,811	90,679	49,504	458,160
2005	21,252	169,254	10,773	129,354	4,563	57,957	14,103	85,479	50,691	442,044
2006	22,978	171,165	11,021	138,928	4,365	55,275	14,031	84,887	52,395	450,255

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

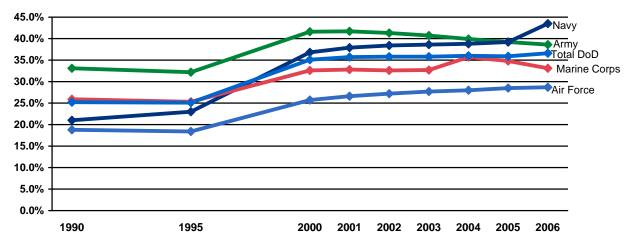
#### 2.21. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006

The percent of Active Duty officers who are minority members has more than doubled across all Service branches since 1990. The percent of minority enlisted members has also increased since 1990.

	Arı	my	Na	vy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Tota	DoD
Year	Officers	Enlisted								
1990	12.8%	36.5%	6.4%	23.7%	7.5%	28.0%	7.6%	21.4%	9.1%	28.2%
1995	14.6%	35.7%	8.8%	26.2%	9.4%	27.1%	7.6%	21.0%	10.5%	28.2%
2000	23.5%	45.1%	18.4%	39.9%	16.2%	34.5%	14.6%	28.5%	18.8%	38.2%
2001	23.0%	45.2%	18.1%	41.2%	16.7%	34.6%	15.3%	29.3%	18.8%	38.8%
2002	23.7%	44.7%	18.7%	41.7%	17.0%	34.4%	16.6%	29.8%	19.7%	38.8%
2003	24.5%	43.8%	19.5%	41.9%	17.1%	34.5%	17.8%	30.2%	20.5%	38.7%
2004	25.3%	42.7%	19.9%	42.1%	24.0%	37.1%	18.6%	30.4%	21.7%	38.7%
2005	26.2%	41.8%	20.4%	42.4%	24.3%	36.0%	19.3%	31.0%	22.4%	38.5%
2006	27.8%	40.7%	21.2%	47.4%	23.0%	34.3%	19.9%	31.0%	23.4%	39.2%

# 2.22. Percent of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006

The percent of minority Active Duty members has risen by at least five percentage points between 1990 and 2006 across the Service branches, with the Navy having the greatest increase.

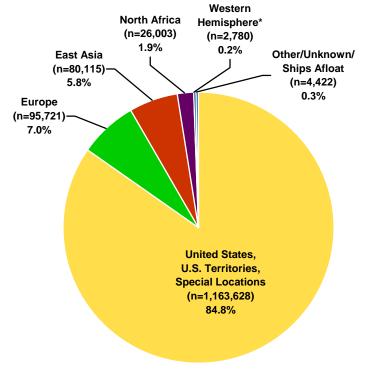


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

### **GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION**

# 2.23. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty (n=1,372,669)

The majority of Active Duty members (84.8%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. Territories. The next largest percent of Active Duty members are stationed in Europe (7.0%) and East Asia (5.8%).



\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 2.24. Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch

For each service branch, the largest percent of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. For the Army and Air Force, the next largest percent are in Europe, while for the Navy and Marine Corps, the next largest percent are in East Asia and North Africa, respectively.

Location of Active Duty	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations	83.9%	91.1%	78.1%	83.2%
Europe	10.7%	2.4%	0.5%	9.5%
East Asia	4.5%	5.6%	8.5%	6.7%
North Africa	0.3%	0.6%	12.1%	0.1%
Western Hemisphere*	0.1%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0.5%	0.0%	0.6%	0.3%

\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

## **GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)**

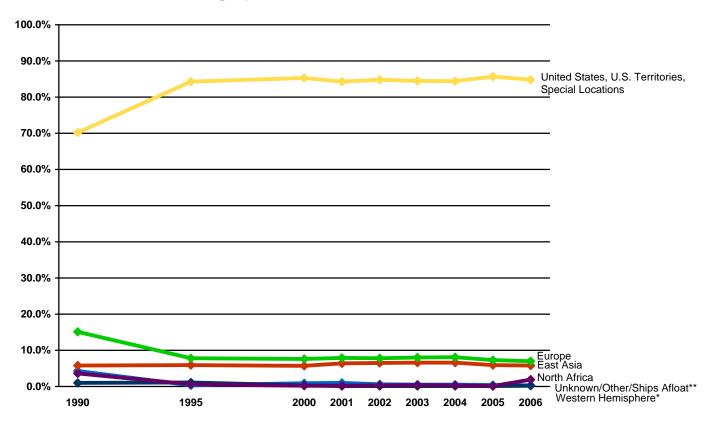
2.25. Geographic Location Number Trends: 1990-2006	5
--	---

Location of Active Duty	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations	1,436,772	1,280,160	1,168,749	1,154,406	1,188,759	1,198,642	1,191,225	1,177,078	1,163,628
Europe	309,827	118,249	104,514	107,523	108,780	112,970	114,095	101,829	95,721
East Asia	119,118	89,306	78,346	88,244	90,777	93,507	93,471	82,584	80,115
North Africa	73,121	8,814	3,023	3,342	3,646	5,386	4,304	4,582	26,003
Western Hemisphere*	20,161	17,132	4,293	1,341	1,439	1,427	1,537	1,991	2,780
Unknown/Other/ Ships Afloat**	87,145	4,563	11,753	14,311	8,719	7,129	7,501	5,470	4,422

\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

\*\* Includes 86,776 undistributed personnel in 1990.

Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1990, 1995, 2000); DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)



### 2.26. Geographic Location Percent Trends: 1990-2006

\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1990, 1995, 2000); DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

<sup>\*\*</sup> Includes 86,776 undistributed personnel in 1990.

### **GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)**

### 2.27. Geographic Location of Active Duty within the United States

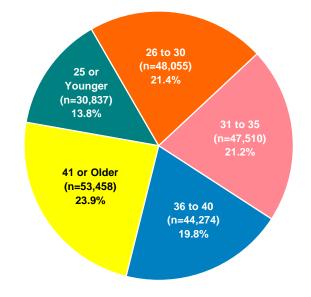
Eighty-three percent of Active Duty members are stationed in the United States and U.S. Territories. There are 1,158,129 Active Duty members stationed in the United States and 5,499 stationed in U.S. Territories. Of the personnel stationed in the United States, over half (54.8%) are located in six states (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, Georgia, and Florida). The number of Active Duty members per state is presented below in descending order.

		Number of Active	Percent of Total U.S. Active	Cumulative			Number of Active	Percent of Total U.S. Active	Cumulative
Rank	State	Duty	Duty	Percent	Rank	State	Duty	Duty	Percent
1	California	150,411	13.0	13.0	28	Nebraska	6,814	0.6	94.9
2	Virginia	135,261	11.7	24.7	29	Connecticut	6,717	0.6	95.5
3	Texas	120,988	10.4	35.1	30	New Jersey	6,461	0.6	96.1
-	North Carolina	96,294	8.3	43.4	31	Utah	5,171	0.4	96.5
5	Georgia	68,700	5.9	49.4	32	Arkansas	5,020	0.4	96.9
6	Florida	62,575	5.4	54.8	33	Idaho	4,141	0.4	97.3
7	Washington	54,542	4.7	59.5	34	Montana	3,581	0.3	97.6
8	Hawaii	43,828	3.8	63.3	35	Delaware	3,297	0.3	97.9
9	Kentucky	38,714	3.3	66.6	36	South Dakota	3,171	0.3	98.2
10	South Carolina	38,263	3.3	69.9	37	Wyoming	3,052	0.3	98.4
11	Colorado	26,549	2.3	72.2	38	Pennsylvania	2,848	0.2	98.7
	Maryland	25,837	2.2	74.4	39	Maine	2,776	0.2	98.9
13	Oklahoma	24,963	2.2	76.6	40	Tennessee	2,391	0.2	99.1
	Illinois	24,460	2.1	78.7	41	Rhode Island	2,387	0.2	99.3
15	New York	22,375	1.9	80.6	42	Massachusetts	2,147	0.2	99.5
	Alaska	20,593	1.8	82.4	43	Michigan	1,024	0.1	99.6
17	Arizona	20,321	1.8	84.2	44	Indiana	839	0.1	99.7
18	Kansas	18,044	1.6	85.7	45	New Hampshire	803	0.1	99.7
	Missouri	16,428	1.4	87.1	46	Minnesota	778	0.1	99.8
20	Louisiana	15,112	1.3	88.4	47	Oregon	610	0.1	99.9
	Mississippi	12,477	1.1	89.5	48	Wisconsin	574	0.0	99.9
22	District of Columbia	12,365	1.1	90.6	49	West Virginia	489	0.0	100.0
	New Mexico	10,867	0.9	91.5	50	Iowa	353	0.0	100.0
	Alabama	9,534	0.8	92.3	51	Vermont	75	0.0	100.0
25	Nevada	9,164	0.8	93.1		Unknown	46	0.0	100.0
26	North Dakota	7,030	0.6	93.7		<b>Total Active Duty</b>			
27	Ohio	6,869	0.6	94.3		in U.S.	1,158,129	100.0%	

### AGE

### 2.28. Age of Active Duty Officers (N=224,134)

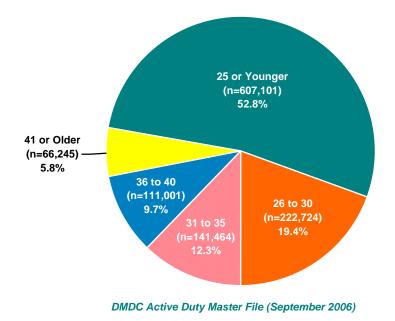
Over forty percent (43.7%) of Active Duty officers are 36 years of age or older, compared to 15.5 percent of enlisted. However, the U.S. population is even older, with about 52.0 percent 35 years of age or older in 2006.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006); United States Census (2006)

# 2.29. Age of Active Duty Enlisted (N=1,148,535)

Over half (52.8%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, as compared to 13.8% of Active Duty officers.



## AGE (CONT.)

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Age	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	11,758	218,727	6,377	146,810	2,894	116,774	9,808	124,790	30,837	607,101
26 to 30	17,290	83,477	10,795	58,886	4,376	22,908	15,594	57,453	48,055	222,724
31 to 35	17,654	54,744	10,359	39,309	4,649	11,398	14,848	36,013	47,510	141,464
36 to 40	16,225	40,912	10,366	30,683	3,909	6,753	13,774	32,653	44,274	111,001
41 or Older	19,698	22,305	14,098	17,415	3,147	3,444	16,515	23,081	53,458	66,245
Total	82,625	420,165	51,995	293,103	18,975	161,277	70,539	273,990	224,134	1,148,535

### 2.30. Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 2.31. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

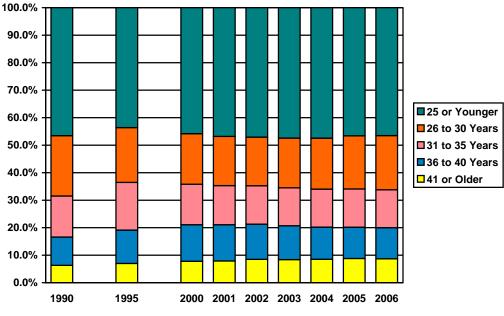
The average age of Active Duty enlisted members is 27.1, while the average age of Active Duty officers is 34.6. The average age across the Service branches is relatively similar, with the exception of the Marine Corps, whose average age is slightly younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Officers	34.6	35.2	33.4	34.5	34.6
Enlisted	27.1	27.5	24.1	28.3	27.1
Total	28.3	28.6	25.1	29.6	28.3

### AGE (CONT.)

2.32. Active Duty Age Trends: 1990-2006

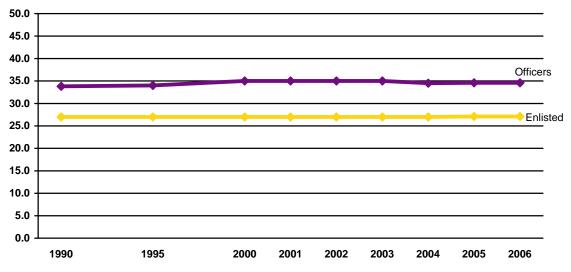
The percent of Active Duty members in each age category has fluctuated slightly over the years. The percent of members 41 or older increased the most between 1990 and 2006, while the percent of members 26 to 30 years old has decreased the most.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 2.33. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006

The average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members has been steady over the last sixteen years.

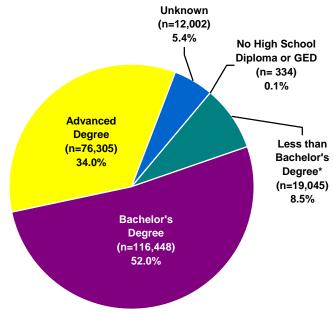


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

### EDUCATION

# 2.34. Education Level of Active Duty Officers (N=224,134)

Overall, the population of Active Duty officers has a higher level of formal education than the civilian population. The majority of officers (86.0%) have a Bachelor's or advanced degree, while, in 2006, only 27.0 percent of the U.S. population age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher.



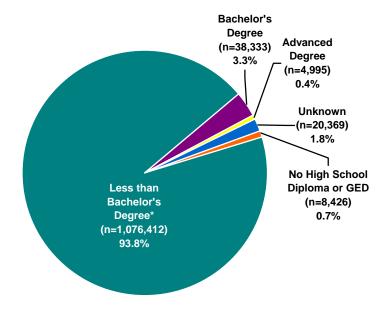
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006); United States Census (2006)

### **EDUCATION (CONT.)**

## 2.35. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted (N=1,148,535)

Most Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (99.3%), which is higher than the percent of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (84.1%) in 2006.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006); United States Census (2006)

## **EDUCATION (CONT.)**

# 2.36. Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1990-2006

The percent of Active Duty officers with a bachelor's and advanced degree has decreased since 1990, while the percent of officers with less than a bachelor's degree has increased since 1990.

	1990	1995	2000	2001
	(n=296,886)	(n=238,012)	(n=217,103)	(n=215,787)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	4.7%	5.2%	6.0%	7.2%
Bachelor's Degree	54.0%	51.1%	49.9%	47.2%
Advanced Degree	35.6%	38.5%	40.0%	40.2%
Unknown	5.7%	5.1%	4.1%	5.4%

	2002 (n=223,119)	2003 (n=227,271)	2004 (n=228,038)	2005 (n=226,127)	2006 (n=224,134)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.2%	0.1%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	8.6%	8.5%	8.3%	8.4%	8.5%
Bachelor's Degree	52.3%	52.4%	53.0%	52.3%	52.0%
Advanced Degree	34.4%	33.7%	33.6%	33.9%	34.0%
Unknown	4.5%	5.1%	4.8%	5.2%	5.4%

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

# 2.37. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006

Since 1990, there has been a slight increase in the percent of Active Duty enlisted members who have a Bachelor's degree and an advanced degree.

	1990	1995	2000	2001
	(n=1,732,414)	(n=1,234,363)	(n=1,153,575)	(n=1,153,380)
No High School Diploma or GED	1.8%	0.8%	0.7%	0.9%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	94.8%	94.8%	95.2%	94.1%
Bachelor's Degree	2.3%	3.1%	3.0%	3.1%
Advanced Degree	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%
Unknown	0.9%	1.0%	0.8%	1.6%

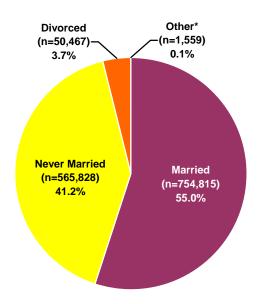
	2002 (n=1,179,001)	2003 (n=1,191,790)	2004 (n=1,184,095)	2005 (n=1,147,407)	2006 (n=1,148,535)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.9%	0.9%	0.8%	0.8%	0.7%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	93.6%	94.0%	93.7%	94.1%	93.7%
Bachelor's Degree	3.2%	3.3%	3.5%	3.7%	3.3%
Advanced Degree	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
Unknown	1.9%	1.4%	1.5%	0.9%	1.8%

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

### **MARITAL STATUS**

#### 2.38. Marital Status of Active Duty (N=1,372,669)

According to United States Census numbers, 50.4 percent of the U.S. population 15 years old and over were married in 2006. Of the Active Duty force, 55.0 percent are reported as married in 2006. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases. Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006); United States Census (2006)

#### 2.39. Percent of Married Personnel on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch (N=754,815)

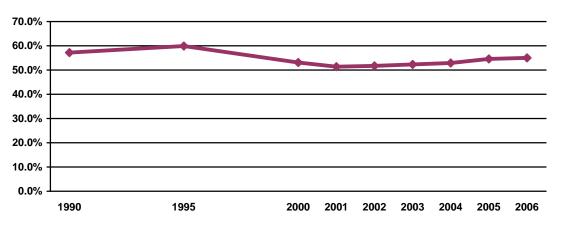
This table displays the military members who are married as a percent of the total number of military members in that pay grade and Service branch. For example, of the 40,581 junior officers in the Army, 22,371, or 55.1 percent, are married. Across the Service branches, senior enlisted and senior officers are more likely to be married. The Service branch with the highest percent of married members is the Air Force (60.6%).

Service Branch	01-03	04-06	07-010	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army	55.1%	86.8%	98.1%	82.0%	32.9%	69.1%	84.4%	54.7%
Navy	57.2%	86.3%	95.6%	87.2%	31.3%	66.5%	86.3%	55.0%
Marine Corps	55.6%	90.2%	96.4%	87.7%	26.3%	71.5%	86.9%	45.2%
Air Force	59.4%	87.9%	97.2%	N/A*	35.4%	72.4%	85.2%	60.6%
Total DoD	57.1%	87.3%	97.0%	83.1%	31.8%	69.5%	85.3%	55.0%

\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.



The percent of Active Duty members who are married has fluctuated over the years. In 2006, marital rates for the total DoD (55.0%) were lower than the 1995 peak of 59.9 percent but slightly higher than last year's percent of 54.6.

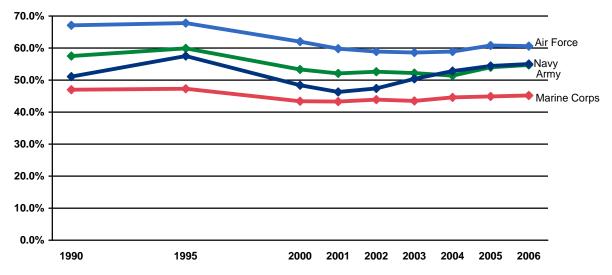


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 2.41. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1990-2006

While the percent of married members has fluctuated slightly over the last six years for the Army, Marine Corps and Air Force, the percent of married members in the Navy has steadily increased over the last six years.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

# 2.42. Percent of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006

The Air Force consistently has the highest percent of military members who are married.

Service Branch	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Army	57.5%	59.9%	53.3%	52.1%	52.6%	52.2%	51.4%	54.0%	54.7%
Navy	51.1%	57.5%	48.4%	46.3%	47.4%	50.4%	52.8%	54.4%	55.0%
Marine Corps	47.0%	47.3%	43.4%	43.3%	43.9%	43.5%	44.6%	44.9%	45.2%
Air Force	67.1%	67.8%	62.0%	59.8%	58.9%	58.6%	58.9%	60.8%	60.6%
Total DoD	57.2%	59.9%	53.1%	51.4%	51.7%	52.3%	52.9%	54.6%	55.0%

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

# 2.43. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006

The mean age of married Active Duty officers has increased slightly since 1990 but has remained stable over the last six years.

Service Branch	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Army	35.7	35.8	36.3	36.4	36.5	36.6	36.7	36.7	36.6
Navy	35.9	35.9	37.3	37.5	37.4	37.3	37.4	37.4	37.4
Marine Corps	34.6	35.1	35.3	35.2	35.3	35.4	35.4	35.5	35.5
Air Force	35.9	36.0	36.4	36.6	36.6	36.5	36.4	36.3	36.4
Total DoD	35.7	35.8	36.5	36.6	36.6	36.6	36.6	36.6	36.6

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

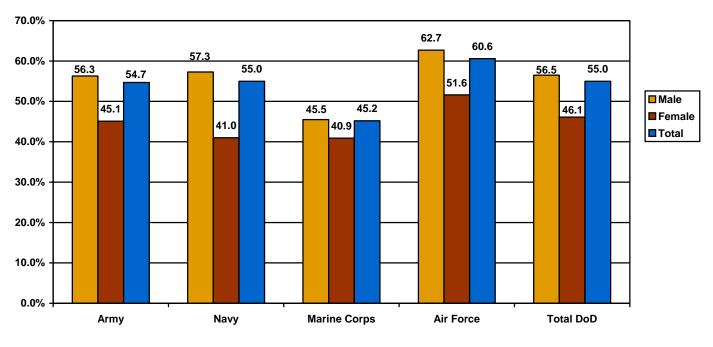
# 2.44. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006

The mean age of married enlisted personnel increased between 1990 and 2001 and has been decreasing slightly since 2001, but is still higher than it was in 1990.

Service Branch	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Army	30.5	30.1	30.4	30.7	30.6	30.7	30.7	30.3	30.2
Navy	32.1	30.4	32.1	32.1	31.8	31.1	30.7	30.5	30.5
Marine Corps	28.0	28.0	28.0	27.9	27.8	27.8	27.5	27.4	27.3
Air Force	31.6	30.7	31.6	31.6	31.6	31.2	31.0	31.0	30.9
Total DoD	29.6	30.1	30.9	31.0	30.9	30.6	30.4	30.2	30.1

### 2.45. Percent of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

This chart presents Active Duty members who are married as a percent of the total number of Active Duty members of that gender and Service branch. Of the 199,545 females on Active Duty, 46.1 percent are married. Of the 1,173,122 males on Active Duty, 56.5 percent are married.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 2.46. Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch

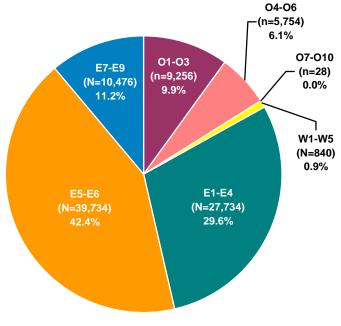
Of the 754,815 military members who are married, 662,892 or 87.8 percent are male and 91,922 or 12.2 percent are female.

Gender	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	243,133	169,196	76,931	173,632	662,892
Female	31,882	20,474	4,556	35,010	91,922
Total	275,016*	189,670	81,487	208,642	754,815*

\* This includes one married Army member whose gender was not reported.

#### 2.47. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=93,822)

A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. In total, 83.1 percent of dual-military marriages are among enlisted Active Duty members, while 16.9 percent of dual-military marriages are among officers.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

#### 2.48. Percent of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch (N=1,372,669)

Out of the 1,372,669 Active Duty members, 6.8 percent are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the highest percent of military members in a dual-military marriage (12.8%). In all Service branches, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males. In particular, over one-quarter of female Marine Corps members (26.0%) and female Air Force members (30.5%) are married to another military member.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	2.8%	3.2%	2.3%	8.5%	4.2%
Female	16.8%	19.0%	26.0%	30.5%	22.6%
Total	4.8%	5.5%	3.8%	12.8%	6.8%

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

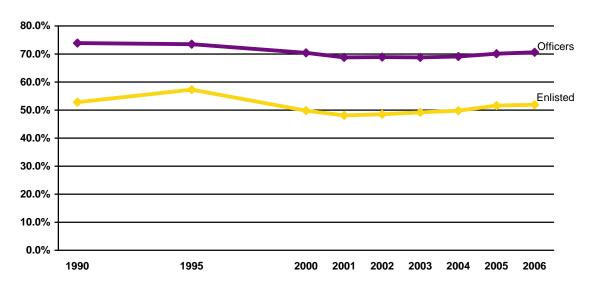
#### 2.49. Percent of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch (N=754,815)

Out of the 754,815 Active Duty members who are married, 12.4 percent are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps and Air Force are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	5.0%	5.5%	5.0%	13.5%	7.4%
Female	37.3%	46.5%	63.6%	59.1%	49.0%
Total	8.7%	9.9%	8.3%	21.2%	12.4%

# 2.50. Marriage Trends Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2006

For 2006, 70.6 percent of Active Duty officers and 51.9 percent of enlisted members report that they are married. This is a decrease from the percent of officers and enlisted who were married in 1990 and 1995.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## 2.51. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2006

Year	Officers	Enlisted	Total DoD
1990	73.9%	52.8%	57.2%
1995	73.5%	57.3%	59.9%
2000	70.4%	49.8%	53.1%
2001	68.8%	48.1%	51.4%
2002	68.9%	48.5%	51.7%
2003	68.8%	49.2%	52.3%
2004	69.1%	49.8%	52.9%
2005	70.1%	51.6%	54.6%
2006	70.6%	51.9%	55.0%

### 2.52. Estimated Divorces by Service Branch and Pay Grade

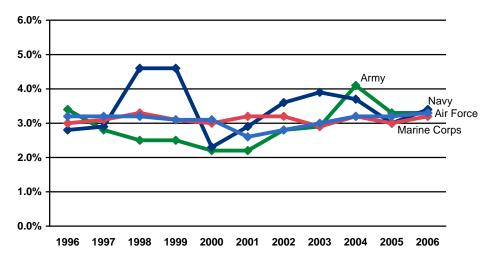
The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces are estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2005, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2006. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2006, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percents are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2005.

	Of	ficer		En	listed		Total			
	Married as of Sept 2005	Divorced in 2006				ed in 16	Married as of Sept 2005	Divorced in 2006		
	n	n	%	n	n	%	n	n	%	
Army	57,046	1,176	2.1%	205,417	7,415	3.6%	262,463	8,591	3.3%	
Navy	36,309	778	2.1%	158,315	5,824	3.7%	194,624	6,602	3.4%	
Marine Corps	13,280	226	1.7%	67,490	2,331	3.5%	80,770	2,557	3.2%	
Air Force	51,987	780	1.5%	160,484	6,145	3.8%	212,471	6,925	3.3%	
Total DoD	158,622	2,960	1.9%	591,706	21,715	3.7%	750,328	24,675	3.3%	

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

### 2.53. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2006

This graph presents the estimated percent of married Active Duty who divorced during Fiscal Years 1996-2006.



Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

#### 2.54. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2006

	1996		1997		1998		19	99	2000	
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted								
Army	2.2%	3.7%	2.2%	2.9%	2.1%	2.6%	2.0%	2.6%	1.7%	2.3%
Navy	1.5%	3.1%	1.6%	3.1%	2.9%	5.0%	3.1%	5.0%	1.1%	2.6%
Marine Corps	1.7%	3.2%	1.7%	3.4%	1.9%	3.5%	1.6%	3.4%	1.6%	3.3%
Air Force	1.4%	3.7%	1.6%	3.7%	1.6%	3.7%	1.4%	3.6%	1.3%	3.6%
Total DoD	1.7%	3.5%	1.8%	3.3%	2.1%	3.7%	2.0%	3.6%	1.4%	2.9%

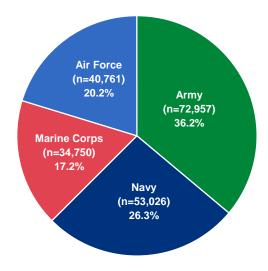
	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted										
Army	2.1%	2.3%	1.9%	3.1%	3.3%	2.8%	6.0%	3.5%	2.3%	3.6%	2.1%	3.6%
Navy	1.5%	3.2%	2.3%	4.0%	2.4%	4.2%	2.5%	3.9%	2.1%	3.2%	2.1%	3.7%
Marine Corps	1.7%	3.5%	1.8%	3.5%	1.7%	3.2%	1.7%	3.5%	1.6%	3.2%	1.7%	3.5%
Air Force	1.2%	3.0%	1.2%	3.3%	1.5%	3.5%	1.5%	3.8%	1.5%	3.7%	1.5%	3.8%
Total DoD	1.6%	2.8%	1.8%	3.4%	2.4%	3.4%	3.3%	3.7%	1.9%	3.5%	1.9%	3.7%

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

## **ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS**

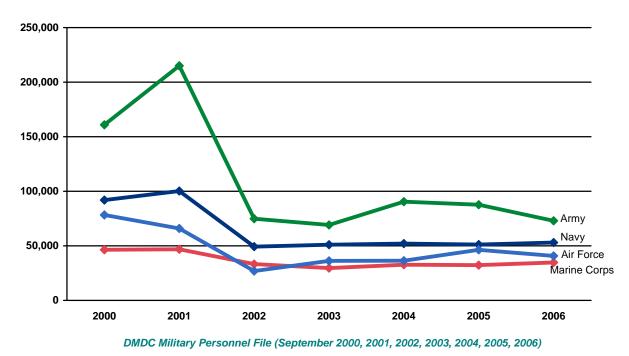
## 2.55. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=201,494)

In 2006, 201,494 Active Duty members left the DoD. The pie chart below depicts the percent of the total that left, or separated, by each Service branch. The largest percent of separations are from the Army (36.2%), while the smallest percent are from the Marine Corps (17.2%).



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers and record corrections for both enlisted and officers.





#### 2.56. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2006

## **ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)**

## 2.57. Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

A total of 19,370 officers and 182,124 enlisted separated from the Active Duty in 2006. The largest type of separations for enlisted members was voluntary separations. For officers, the largest type of separations was retirement.

Type of	Type of Army		Navy		Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Total DoD	
Separation	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Involuntary	206	18,419	483	16,119	105	9,408	973	7,950	1,767	51,896
Voluntary	2,857	33,972	1,888	21,530	696	19,963	3,005	14,573	8,446	90,038
Retirement*	2,879	13,910	2,259	10,508	801	3,428	3,083	11,052	9,022	38,898
Death	71	643	27	212	16	333	21	104	135	1,292
Total	6,013	66,944	4,657	48,369	1,618	33,132	7,082	33,679	19,370	182,124

\* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Includes dropped from strength for both officers and enlisted, but excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers, and record corrections for both enlisted and officers.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

#### 2.58. Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of Separation and Service Branch

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Type of Separation	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
ETS/Voluntary/ Early Release	2,838	26,188	1,864	18,261	694	19,209	2,959	12,457	8,355	76,115
Personal/Family	19	4,794	24	1,933	2	541	46	1,344	91	8,612
Medical/Disability	204	5,955	99	1,586	44	1,556	110	1,678	457	10,775
Military Requirement/ Behavior/Performance	123	8,597	69	8,674	50	4,381	96	4,828	338	26,480
Death	71	643	27	212	16	333	21	104	135	1,292
Other Military Service	N/A*	2,990	N/A*	1,336	N/A*	213	N/A*	772	N/A*	5,311
Legal Issues/Standards of Conduct	9	8,969	46	5,992	9	4,491	62	2,181	126	21,633
Non-Selection for Promotion	37	N/A*	177	N/A*	38	N/A*	153	N/A*	405	N/A*
Non-Disability Retirement	2,675	7,955	2,160	8,922	757	1,872	2,973	9,374	8,565	28,123
Other/Unknown	37	853	191	1,453	8	536	662	941	898	3,783
Subtotal	6,013	66,944	4,657	48,369	1,618	33,132	7,082	33,679	19,370	182,124
Total	72,957		53,026		34,750		40,761		201,494	

\* Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers and record corrections for enlisted and officers.

## **ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)**

# 2.59. Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

As of 2006, the total number of retired personnel from Active Duty service is 1,529,397. Of the Service branches, the Air Force has the largest number of retired personnel (555,407), followed by the Army (453,394), the Navy (415,208), and the Marine Corps (105,388).

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Type of Separation	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Non-disability	86,259	310,340	76,468	302,625	22,897	59,207	103,158	421,402	288,782	1,093,574
Permanent disability	3,321	50,528	2,997	30,553	1,366	19,999	2,899	27,191	10,583	128,271
Temporary disability	123	2,823	102	2,463	87	1,832	42	715	354	7,833
Subtotal	89,703	363,691	79,567	335,641	24,350	81,038	106,099	449,308	299,719	1,229,678
Total	453,394		415,208		105,388		555,407		1,529,397	

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics book (1147/48) FY 2006 Summary

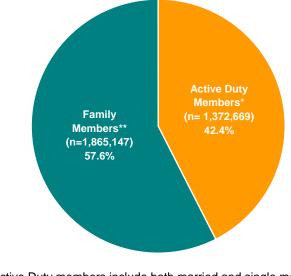
## SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES

This section contains information on the family characteristics of Active Duty members, including spouses of Active Duty personnel and the numbers and ages of children and other eligible beneficiaries. Special areas of emphasis include family status; spousal age, gender and employment status; number and age of children and adult dependents; and dual-military and single parents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses [except spouse employment status], children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS); therefore, the data are likely to be under-reported.

### **FAMILY MEMBERS**

# 3.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members (N=3,237,816)

There are more family members (57.6%) than Active Duty members (42.4%) in the DoD.



- \* Active Duty members include both married and single members.
- \*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.
  - DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

#### 3.02. Family Members and Active Duty Members by Service Branch

The Army, Navy, and Air Force have a higher proportion of family members than Active Duty members, while the Marine Corps has an almost equal proportion of family members and Active Duty members. The percent of family members and the percent of Active Duty members is in relation to the sum total of Active Duty members and family members for each Service branch.

	Active Duty	Active Duty Members*		Family Members**		oD and ilies	Ratio of AD Members to
	N	%	N	%	N %		Family Members
Army	502,790	40.5%	738,168	59.5%	1,240,958	100.0%	1 to 1.5
Navy	345,098	42.7%	463,601	57.3%	808,699	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Marine Corps	180,252	50.2%	178,662	49.8%	358,914	100.0%	1 to 1.0
Air Force	344,529	41.5%	484,716	58.5%	829,245	100.0%	1 to 1.4
Total DoD	1,372,669	42.4%	1,865,147	57.6%	3,237,816	100.0%	1 to 1.4

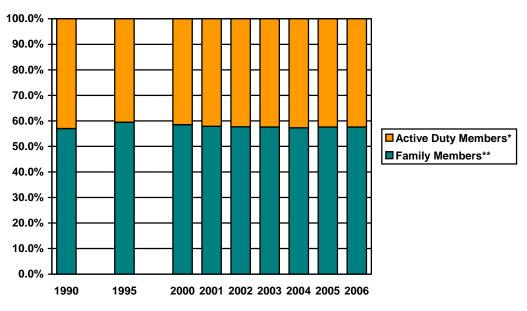
\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

# FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

# 3.03. Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2006

The percent of Active Duty members and family members has remained relatively consistent over the past fifteen years.



\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 3.04. Number and Percent of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2006

	1990		19	1995		00	2001		
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Active Duty Members*	2,029,175	43.0%	1,505,170	40.5%	1,370,678	41.5%	1,369,167	42.1%	
Family Members**	2,691,144	57.0%	2,209,454	59.5%	1,934,272	58.5%	1,882,081	57.9%	
Total	4,720,319	100.0%	3,714,624	100.0%	3,304,950	100.0%	3,251,248	100.0%	

	200	2	200	3	200	)4	200	5	200	6
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	1,402,120	42.3%	1,419,061	42.4%	1,412,133	42.7%	1,373,534	42.4%	1,372,669	42.4%
Family Members**	1,916,056	57.7%	1,924,174	57.6%	1,895,310	57.3%	1,865,058	57.6%	1,865,147	57.6%
Total	3,318,176	100.0%	3,343,235	100.0%	3,307,443	100.0%	3,238,592	100.0%	3,237,816	100.0%

\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

#### DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

# 3.05. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch

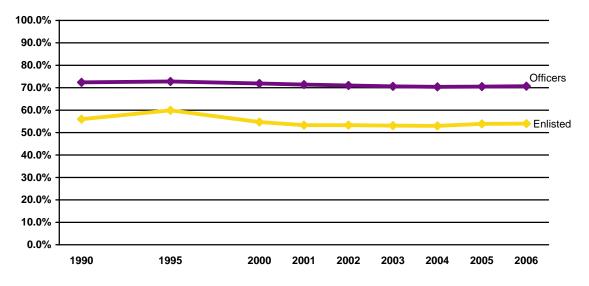
Active Duty members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children and/or one or more adult dependents. Over half (56.8%) of the Active Duty force has family responsibilities. The Army has the largest percent of members with family responsibilities (59.6%), followed by the Air Force (59.2%), the Navy (56.5%), and the Marine Corps (44.7%).

	Arı	ny	Na	vy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Total	DoD
	Ν	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Officers	59,284	71.8%	36,779	70.7%	13,374	70.5%	49,083	69.6%	158,520	70.7%
Enlisted	240,388	57.2%	158,302	54.0%	67,167	41.6%	154,840	56.5%	620,697	54.0%
Total	299,672	59.6%	195,081	56.5%	80,541	44.7%	203,923	59.2%	779,217	56.8%

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

#### 3.06. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2006

The percent of Active Duty officers and enlisted members who have family responsibilities is lower compared to the peak in 1995, but has remained relatively stable since 2001.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

# FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

# 3.07. Number and Percent of Family Members of Active Duty by Service Branch

Family members include spouses, children and/or other dependents of Active Duty members. Over sixty percent (63.0%) of family members are children.

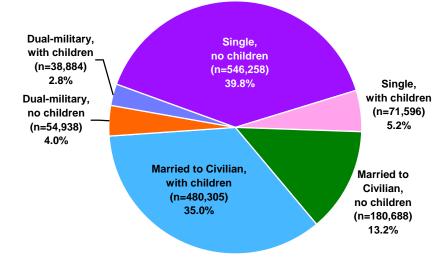
	Spor	uses	Children		Other Dep	pendents*	Total Family Members		
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army	260,631	35.3%	473,176	64.1%	4,361	0.6%	738,168	100.0%	
Navy	172,466	37.2%	289,192	62.4%	1,943	0.4%	463,601	100.0%	
Marine Corps	74,400	41.6%	103,896	58.2%	366	0.2%	178,662	100.0%	
Air Force	173,925	35.9%	309,191	63.8%	1,600	0.3%	484,716	100.0%	
Total DoD	681,422	36.5%	1,175,455	63.0%	8,270	0.4%	1,865,147	100.0%	

\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

## **FAMILY STATUS**

# 3.08. Active Duty Military Family Status (N=1,372,669)

The highest percent of military members are single with no children (39.8%). Over half of the Active Duty force (60.2%) has family responsibilities of a spouse and/or children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006); DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 3.09. Active Duty Military Family Status Trends: 1990-2006

	199	1990*		)5*	200	)0*	2001*	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	Ν	%
Single, no children	786,611	38.8%	527,879	35.1%	559,138	40.8%	578,222	42.2%
Single, with children	82,012	4.0%	76,366	5.1%	85,552	6.2%	87,475	6.4%
Married to Civilian, no children	311,963	15.4%	206,100	13.7%	145,979	10.7%	144,008	10.5%
Married to Civilian, with children	746,859	36.8%	600,044	39.9%	500,674	36.5%	481,944	35.2%
Dual-military, no children	62,441	3.1%	55,626	3.7%	44,370	3.2%	43,581	3.2%
Dual-military, with children	39,289	1.9%	39,155	2.6%	34,941	2.5%	33,913	2.5%
Total DoD	2,029,175		1,505,170		1,370,654		1,369,143	

	2002	<u>2</u> *	2003	*	2004	4	2005	;	200	6
	N	%	N	%	N	%	Ν	%	Ν	%
Single, no children	587,496	41.9%	590,297	41.6%	583,132	41.3%	549,128	40.0%	546,258	39.8%
Single, with children	89,308	6.4%	86,434	6.1%	82,233	5.8%	74,086	5.4%	71,596	5.2%
Married to Civilian, no children	150,830	10.8%	157,640	11.1%	167,716	11.9%	176,065	12.8%	180,688	13.2%
Married to Civilian, with children	489,180	34.9%	489,092	34.5%	482,744	34.2%	479,068	34.9%	480,305	35.0%
Dual-military, no children	50,499	3.6%	55,497	3.9%	56,265	4.0%	55,695	4.0%	54,938	4.0%
Dual-military, with children	34,797	2.5%	40,092	2.8%	40,043	2.8%	35,492	2.9%	38,884	2.8%
Total DoD	1,402,110		1,419,052		1,412,133		1,373,534		1,372,669	

\* An additional 125 cases were not reported in 1990. An additional 113 cases were not reported in 1995. An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000. An additional 10 cases were not reported in 2001 and in 2002. An additional 9 cases were not reported in 2003. Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006); DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

# FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

## 3.10. Active Duty Officer Family Status

Family Status	O1-O3 (N=121,991)	O4-O6 (N=84,762)	07-010 (N=913)	W1-W5 (N=16,468)
Single, no children	48,888	7,830	22	1,603
Single, with children	3,442	2,956	5	1,176
Married to Civilian, no children	21,688	10,094	347	1,916
Married to Civilian, with children	38,717	58,128	511	10,933
Dual-military Marriage, no children	6,504	2,650	14	297
Dual-military Marriage, with children	2,752	3,104	14	543

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006); DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## 3.11. Active Duty Enlisted Family Status

	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9
Family Status	(N=592,807)	(N=418,946)	(N=136,782)
Married to Civilian, no children	384,706	94,408	8,801
Married to Civilian, with children	19,404	33,373	11,240
Joint-Service Marriage, no children	79,486	54,920	12,237
Joint-Service Marriage, with children	81,477	196,511	94,028
Single, no children	21,603	20,371	3,499
Single, with children	6,131	19,363	6,977

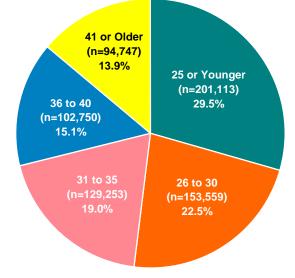
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006); DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## **SPOUSES**

# 3.12. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members (N=681,422)

There are 681,422 spouses of Active Duty members. Just over half (52.0%) of the spouses are 30 years of age or younger. Nearly 30 percent (29.0%) of the spouses are over the age of 35.



DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

# 3.13. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

Almost three-fourths (73.4%) of the 147,167 spouses who are married to Active Duty officers are 31 years of age or older. On the other hand, over half (59.1%) of the 534,255 spouses who are married to Active Duty enlisted members are under 31 years of age.

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total	
Age	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	4,652	77,038	1,962	42,871	1,039	30,724	3,635	39,192	11,288	189,825
26 to 30 Years	10,304	49,337	5,891	32,754	2,697	13,968	8,928	29,680	27,820	125,739
31 to 35 Years	12,799	36,706	7,725	26,365	3,463	8,667	10,509	23,019	34,496	94,757
36 to 40 Years	11,823	25,309	8,032	19,701	3,077	5,033	9,994	19,781	32,926	69,824
41 or Older	14,473	18,190	11,025	16,140	2,527	3,205	12,612	16,575	40,637	54,110
Total	54,051	206,580	34,635	137,831	12,803	61,597	45,678	128,247	147,167	534,255

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

## 3.14. Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch

Approximately 93 percent (93.1%) of the spouses of Active Duty members are female.

Gender of	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
Spouse	N	%	Ν	%	Ν	%	Ν	%	Ν	%
Male	17,198	6.6%	11,382	6.6%	1,640	2.2%	16,522	9.5%	46,742	6.9%
Female	243,423	93.4%	161,079	93.4%	72,755	97.8%	157,397	90.5%	634,654	93.1%

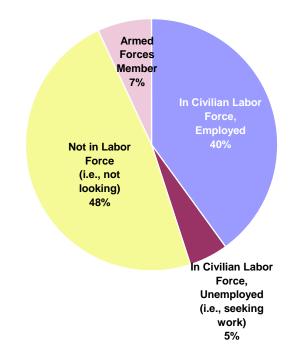
Note: The gender of 10 Army spouses, 5 Navy spouses, 5 Marine Corps spouses, and 6 Air Force spouses are not reported.

## **SPOUSES (CONT.)**

## 3.15. Employment Status of Active Duty Officer Spouses

Data regarding the employment status of spouses of Active Duty officers are from a DMDCsponsored survey conducted in August 2006. The respondents to the survey were Active Duty officers who were married or separated. They reported on the employment status of their spouses. In calculating spouse employment status, an individual must have worked in the past week to be considered employed; therefore up to one quarter of traditional Reservists (without other employment) could be categorized as unemployed or not in the labor force.

Forty-five percent of Active Duty officer spouses are in the civilian work force, while another 48 percent are not employed and are not looking for employment.



DMDC August 2006 Status of Forces Survey of Active Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses

## **SPOUSES (CONT.)**

## 3.16. Employment Status of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses

Data regarding the employment status of spouses of Active Duty enlisted members are from a DMDC-sponsored survey conducted in August 2006. The respondents to the survey were Active Duty enlisted members who were married or separated. They reported on the employment status of their spouses. In calculating spouse employment status, an individual must have worked in the past week to be considered employed; therefore up to one quarter of traditional Reservists (without other employment) could be categorized as unemployed or not in the labor force.

Over half (53%) of Active Duty enlisted spouses are in the civilian work force, while 39 percent are not employed and are not looking for employment.



DMDC August 2006 Status of Forces Survey of Active Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses

## DEPENDENTS

## 3.17. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty

The average number of children for Active Duty members who have children is two. The average number of dependents for Active Duty members who have dependents is almost two and a half.

Number of Children*	Number of Dependents**
0.9	1.4
2.0	2.8
1.5	2.4
	Children* 0.9 2.0

\* Children include dependents age 23 or younger.

\*\* Dependents include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

## 3.18. Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Active Duty members are classified as having children if they have one or more minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents who are enrolled as full-time students. Of the 1,372,669 Active Duty members, less than half (43.0%) have children.

	Army		Nav	Navy Mai		Marine Corps		orce	Total DoD	
Sponsor Pay Grade	Ν	%	Ν	%	N	%	Ν	%	Ν	%
01-03	14,643	36.1%	11,484	38.4%	3,717	33.8%	15,067	37.2%	44,911	36.8%
04-06	21,945	76.4%	15,023	74.0%	4,852	80.6%	22,368	75.3%	64,188	75.7%
07-010	184	57.9%	136	60.4%	43	51.8%	167	58.2%	530	58.1%
W1-W5	9,783	75.2%	1,273	80.3%	1,596	85.2%	N/A*	N/A*	12,652	76.8%
E1-E4	53,829	23.8%	21,638	15.8%	11,114	10.2%	20,431	16.9%	107,012	18.1%
E5-E6	88,214	62.4%	68,812	56.6%	21,940	55.3%	70,281	60.5%	249,247	59.5%
E7-E9	43,922	83.3%	27,960	81.5%	11,048	84.5%	29,315	79.9%	112,245	82.1%
Total	232,520	46.2%	146,326	42.4%	54,310	30.1%	157,629	45.8%	590,785	43.0%

\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

## 3.19. Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child

The number of Active Duty members who had their first child in 2006 is 39,639. Over half of the members were between the ages of 20 and 25 when they had their first child.

	Ar	my	Na	ivy	Marine	Corps	Air F	orce	Tota	DoD
Age	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
17	22	0	3	1	6	0	1	0	32	1
18	198	41	99	25	119	20	42	17	458	103
19	648	209	359	176	391	76	224	115	1,622	576
20	1,114	308	630	248	670	123	481	222	2,895	901
21	1,369	312	751	311	696	76	738	228	3,554	927
22	1,384	226	787	226	603	42	794	238	3,568	732
23	1,272	183	725	203	449	43	775	202	3,221	631
24	1,033	167	690	158	378	23	728	182	2,829	530
25	866	110	659	124	321	16	673	143	2,519	393
26	784	101	580	87	248	17	615	145	2,227	350
27	664	66	501	82	180	10	529	98	1,874	256
28	522	55	456	47	196	4	459	92	1,633	198
29	417	46	300	56	131	7	367	95	1,215	204
30	312	48	278	44	107	7	342	62	1,039	161
31	270	36	244	30	104	2	275	48	893	116
32	256	18	207	14	86	3	205	40	754	75
33	208	30	158	23	50	2	160	35	576	90
34	171	24	125	28	40	2	166	23	502	77
35	153	21	126	14	39	1	130	19	448	55
36	107	16	108	13	28	0	101	18	344	47
37	72	13	84	8	20	2	67	10	243	33
38	47	9	52	5	17	0	56	6	172	20
39	37	9	52	6	11	1	48	8	148	24
40	25	6	29	2	10	0	27	6	91	14
41	26	2	22	3	4	0	33	3	85	8
42	18	3	13	2	2	1	21	3	54	9
43	5	1	7	0	1	0	9	2	22	3
44	10	0	7	1	0	0	10	0	27	1
45	7	1	5	0	5	0	4	1	21	2
Over 45	11	2	9	1	0	0	13	0	33	3
Subtotal	12,028	2,063	8,066	1,938	4,912	478	8,093	2,061	33,099	6,540
Total	14,	091	10,	004	5,3	90	10,	154	39,	639

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

## 3.20. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

The average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child varies slightly across the Service branches, with the Air Force having the highest average age (25.6 years) and the Marine Corps (23.5 years) having the lowest.

Service Branch	Average Age
Army	24.5
Navy	25.1
Marine Corps	23.5
Air Force	25.6
Total DoD	24.8

3.21. Number of Children by Age and Service Branch

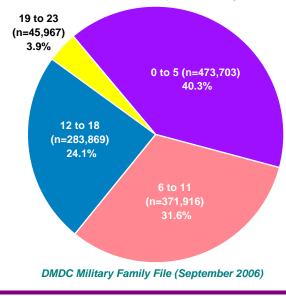
Over half (51.8%) of the 1,175,455 children of Active Duty members are seven years of age or younger.

Age	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
0	30,406	19,893	9,446	20,963	80,708
1	33,994	20,866	9,375	21,979	86,214
2	30,558	20,191	8,877	21,525	81,151
3	31,657	19,223	8,034	20,351	79,265
4	30,680	17,982	7,290	19,113	75,065
5	29,410	17,042	6,721	18,127	71,300
6	28,882	16,671	6,369	17,715	69,637
7	27,297	15,963	5,884	16,660	65,804
8	26,262	15,701	5,574	16,236	63,773
9	24,323	14,964	5,059	15,547	59,893
10	23,555	14,509	4,708	15,073	57,845
11	22,692	13,768	4,364	14,140	54,964
12	21,492	13,365	3,900	13,960	52,717
13	19,859	12,349	3,545	12,958	48,711
14	18,995	11,504	3,188	12,592	46,279
15	16,464	10,359	2,716	11,158	40,697
16	15,048	9,431	2,433	10,663	37,575
17	12,832	7,704	2,099	9,129	31,764
18	10,540	6,385	1,595	7,606	26,126
19	8,269	5,152	1,247	5,965	20,633
20	6,804	4,106	973	4,874	16,757
21	1,696	1,203	286	1,669	4,854
22	1,307	790	194	1,128	3,419
23	32	9	4	13	58
Over 23	122	62	15	47	246
Total	473,176	289,192	103,896	309,191	1,175,455

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

# 3.22. Age of Children of Active Duty (N=1,175,455)

The largest percent of minor dependents of Active Duty members are between birth and five years old (40.3%). The next largest percent are 6 to 11 years of age (31.6%). Almost one-quarter (24.1%) of minor dependents are 12 to 18 years of age.



### 3.23. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten

	Ages 0-2		Age	s 3-5	То	tal	
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
01-03	13,409	12,992	9,604	9,267	23,013	22,259	
04-06	8,738	8,376	11,637	11,198	20,375	19,574	
07-010	5	3	4	7	9	10	
W1-W5	1,409	1,309	1,928	1,805	3,337	3,114	
E1-E4	40,097	38,086	22,000	21,289	62,097	59,375	
E5-E6	54,829	51,731	57,071	54,723	111,900	106,454	
E7-E9	8,730	8,359	12,807	12,290	21,537	20,649	
Subtotal	127,217	120,856	115,051	110,579	242,268	231,435	
Total	248,073		225	,630	473,703		

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

### 3.24. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

	Ages 6-11		Ages	12-14	Total		
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
01-03	13,003	12,501	4,356	4,297	17,359	16,798	
04-06	25,460	24,389	11,099	10,681	36,559	35,070	
07-010	47	54	71	54	118	108	
W1-W5	4,846	4,554	2,392	2,457	7,238	7,011	
E1-E4	16,478	16,182	2,863	2,991	19,341	19,173	
E5-E6	89,249	86,279	28,145	27,553	117,394	113,832	
E7-E9	40,484	38,390	25,846	24,902	66,330	63,292	
Subtotal	189,567	182,349	74,772	72,935	264,339	255,284	
Total	371,916		147,	707	519,623		

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

### 3.25. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

Sponsor	Ages 15-18		Ages	Ages 19-22		s 23 +	То	Total	
Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
01-03	3,487	3,437	927	996	11	9	4,425	4,442	
04-06	11,408	10,860	5,326	5,331	57	53	16,791	16,244	
07-010	140	159	168	203	3	4	311	366	
W1-W5	2,505	2,449	880	1,026	20	3	3,405	3,478	
E1-E4	1,844	1,848	263	331	0	4	2,107	2,183	
E5-E6	20343	19,917	4,620	4,922	28	16	24,991	24,855	
E7-E9	29079	28,686	9,842	10,828	52	44	38,973	39,558	
Subtotal	68,806	67,356	22,026	23,637	171	133	91,003	91,126	
Total	136	,162	45,663		304		182,129		

### 3.26. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade

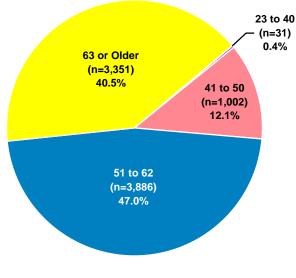
"Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 20. The following table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by members of each pay grade in 2006. The majority of adult dependents are female and over the age of 50.

	Ages	23-40	Ages	41-50	Ages	51-62		63 and der	То	otal
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
01-03	0	0	3	56	49	391	85	264	137	711
O4-O6	0	0	1	1	22	167	84	422	107	590
07-010	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	2	6
W1-W5	0	0	3	10	11	114	26	125	40	249
E1-E4	1	24	31	306	60	359	36	65	128	754
E5-E6	1	4	29	529	227	1720	267	858	524	3111
E7-E9	0	1	5	28	58	708	227	884	290	1621
Subtotal	2	29	72	930	427	3,459	727	2,624	1,228	7,042
Total	(1)	81	1,0	002	3,8	886	3,3	851	8,2	270

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

# 3.27. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty (N=8,270)

Few (12.5%) adult dependents of Active Duty members are between the ages of 23 and 50. Most (87.5%) of the adult dependents are 51 years of age or older.



## **DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS**

# 3.28. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Of all Active Duty members, 38,884 (2.8%) are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (18,421).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-03	705	429	110	1,508	2,752
04-06	920	496	86	1,602	3,104
07-010	1	2	0	11	14
W1-W5	442	34	67	N/A*	543
E1-E4	1,410	1,627	589	2,505	6,131
E5-E6	4,341	4,083	1,023	9,916	19,363
E7-E9	2,567	1,114	417	2,879	6,977
Total	10,386	7,785	2,292	18,421	38,884

\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

### 3.29. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

Approximately five percent (5.2%), or 71,596, of Active Duty members are single parents. In comparison, according to U.S. Census numbers, 16.7 percent of U.S. households were single parent households in 2006.

Service Branch	Male	Female	Total
Army	23,092	9,716	32,808
Navy	11,664	5,910	17,574
Marine Corps	3,948	897	4,845
Air Force	10,058	6,311	16,369
Total DoD	48,762	22,834	71,596

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006); United States Census (2006)

## **DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)**

#### 3.30. Percent of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade (n=71,596)

The Army has the highest percent of single parent members (6.5%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percent (2.7%).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-03	3.3%	3.2%	1.6%	2.4%	2.8%
04-06	4.3%	3.7%	2.5%	2.8%	3.5%
07-010	0.3%	1.3%	1.2%	0.0%	0.5%
W1-W5	7.1%	7.6%	7.3%	N/A*	7.1%
E1-E4	5.1%	2.8%	1.2%	2.3%	3.3%
E5-E6	9.1%	7.8%	5.3%	7.6%	8.0%
E7-E9	9.4%	7.0%	7.8%	7.8%	8.2%
Total	6.5%	5.1%	2.7%	4.8%	5.2%

\*The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

#### 3.31. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1990-2006

Overall, the number of single parent Active Duty members has decreased from 81,965 in 1990 to its lowest number of 71,596 in 2006. The highest number of single parent members occurred in 2002 at 89,308. The number of female single parent members steadily increased from 1995 to 2003, before continuing to decline slightly since 2004. The number of male single parent members increased from 1995 until 2002, but has decreased in each of the last four years.

	1990		19	1995		2000		2001	
Service Branch	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Army	22,742	9,249	23,450	9,391	25,821	10,010	25,600	10,054	
Navy	17,380	5,803	15,553	5,755	20,526	6,135	22,536	6,337	
Marine Corps	4,934	789	4,459	740	4,625	950	4,541	969	
Air Force	15,259	5,809	11,188	5,388	11,735	5,750	11,686	5,752	
Total DoD	60,315	21,650	54,650	21,274	62,707	22,845	64,363	23,112	

	2002		2003		2004		20	05	20	06
Service Branch	Male	Female								
Army	26,495	10,036	27,774	10,239	27,929	10,001	23,902	9,610	23,092	9,716
Navy	22,098	6,837	18,188	6,958	14,840	6,648	12,757	6,175	11,664	5,910
Marine Corps	4,347	987	4,204	976	4,031	942	3,904	910	3,948	897
Air Force	12,441	6,067	11,917	6,178	11,452	6,390	10,445	6,383	10,058	6,311
Total DoD	65,381	23,927	62,083	24,351	58,252	23,981	51,008	23,078	48,762	22,834

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

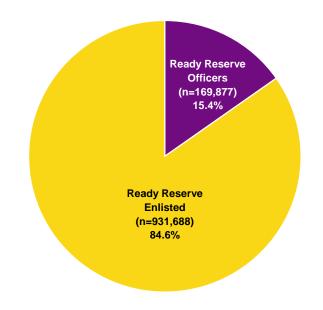
### SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS

This section contains numeric data on Selected Reserve (Sel. Res.), which includes the Guard components, as well as the Reserve components and the Coast Guard Reserve. All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three reserve component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the Retired Reserve. The first two exhibits present information on Ready Reserve personnel. The Ready Reserve is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, all but the first two and last two exhibits in this section are focused on the Selected Reserve. The specific characteristics of the Selected Reserve women and minorities, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and separations.

## **READY RESERVE PERSONNEL**

# 4.01. Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve (N=1,101,565)

The Ready Reserve is a major source of manpower and is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as Active Duty or Selected Reserve members in the past, but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

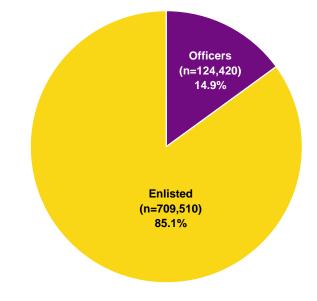
			Reserv	e Com	ponent				
	Sele	Selected Reserve			R and INC	<b>}</b> *	Total Ready Reserve		
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	36,850	309,438	346,288	244	1,551	1,795	37,094	310,989	348,083
Army Reserve	36,410	153,565	189,975	17,171	76,627	93,798	53,581	230,192	283,773
Navy Reserve	16,138	54,362	70,500	12,905	48,397	61,302	29,043	102,759	131,802
Marine Corps Reserve	3,266	36,223	39,489	3,652	57,381	61,033	6,918	93,604	100,522
Air National Guard	13,782	91,876	105,658	N/A	N/A	N/A	13,782	91,876	105,658
Air Force Reserve	16,678	57,397	74,075	11,356	33,548	44,904	28,034	90,945	118,979
Total DoD	123,124	702,861	825,985	45,328	217,504	262,832	168,452	920,365	1,088,817
Coast Guard Reserve	1,296	6,649	7,945	129	4,674	4,803	1,425	11,323	12,748
Total	124,420	709,510	833,930	45,457	222,178	267,635	169,877	931,688	1,101,565

#### 4.02. Ready Reserve Personnel Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

<sup>t</sup> The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members. The Army National Guard is the only Reserve component with ING members.

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL

# 4.03. Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve (N=833,930)



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

# 4.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component

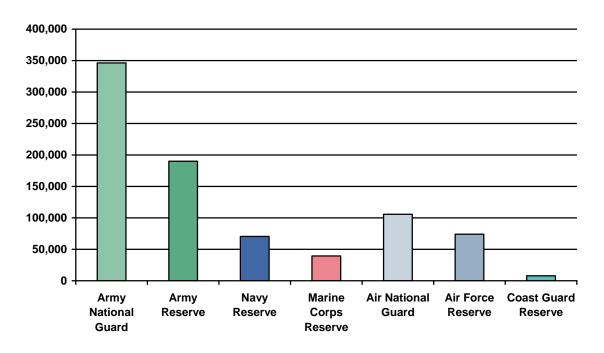
The Air Force Reserve and Navy Reserve each have one officer for every 3.4 enlisted personnel. Conversely, the Marine Corps Reserve reports one officer for every 11.1 enlisted personnel.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	36,850	309,438	346,288	1 to 8.4
Army Reserve	36,410	153,565	189,975	1 to 4.2
Navy Reserve	16,138	54,362	70,500	1 to 3.4
Marine Corps Reserve	3,266	36,223	39,489	1 to 11.1
Air National Guard	13,782	91,876	105,658	1 to 6.7
Air Force Reserve	16,678	57,397	74,075	1 to 3.4
Total DoD	123,124	702,861	825,985	1 to 5.7
Coast Guard Reserve	1,296	6,649	7,945	1 to 5.1
Total Sel Res	124,420	709,510	833,930	1 to 5.7

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

#### 4.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component

The Army National Guard (346,288) and Army Reserve (189,975) have the largest number of Selected Reserve personnel, followed by the Air National Guard (105,658), Air Force Reserve (74,075), Navy Reserve (70,500), Marine Corps Reserve (39,489) and the Coast Guard Reserve (7,945).



# 4.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of Selected Reserve in each pay grade for a Reserve Component is presented below. The pay grades consist of 3 categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
01	4,671	2,308	452	51	975	394	8,851	146	8,997
02	6,130	3,877	815	21	1,072	704	12,619	169	12,788
O3	7,522	8,041	2,623	445	2,886	3,413	24,930	383	25,313
04	6,536	10,141	5,048	969	3,918	6,393	33,005	247	33,252
O5	3,777	6,962	5,045	1,056	3,854	4,290	24,984	135	25,119
O6	1,475	2,331	1,941	355	905	1,407	8,414	42	8,456
07	136	73	29	7	122	50	417	2	419
O8	55	54	24	3	47	26	209	1	210
O9	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2
O10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3
Subtotal	30,303	33,787	15,977	2,907	13,782	16,678	113,434	1,125	114,559
W1	929	511	0	35	N/A*	N/A*	1,475	0	1,475
W2	1,996	617	54	132	N/A*	N/A*	2,799	53	2,852
W3	1,521	713	43	99	N/A*	N/A*	2,376	54	2,430
W4	1,664	688	64	70	N/A*	N/A*	2,486	64	2,550
W5	437	94	0	23	N/A*	N/A*	554	0	554
Subtotal	6,547	2,623	161	359	N/A*	N/A*	9,690	171	9,861
Total Officers	36,850	36,410	16,138	3,266	13,782	16,678	123,124	1,296	124,420
E1	25,886	7,797	1,520	2,515	351	504	38,573	6	38,579
E2	15,979	6,668	935	3,890	149	550	28,171	86	28,257
E3	33,437	15,261	4,811	14,881	6,099	2,789	77,278	468	77,746
E4	94,888	41,309	10,536	6,654	17,852	12,215	183,454	2,409	185,863
E5	68,764	32,564	17,744	4,509	23,316	11,202	158,099	1,386	159,485
E6	37,904	23,943	13,472	1,923	19,885	14,708	111,835	1,317	113,152
E7	22,565	16,505	4,039	1,176	17,105	10,684	72,074	718	72,792
E8	7,947	7,770	937	503	4,873	3,554	25,584	166	25,750
E9	2,061	1,748	367	172	2,245	1,187	7,780	93	7,873
Unknown	7	0	1	0	1	4	13	0	13
Total Enlisted	309,438	153,565	54,362	36,223	91,876	57,397	702,861	6,649	709,510
Total	346,288	189,975	70,500	39,489	105,658	74,075	825,985	7,945	833,930

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

### 4.07. Percent of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The percent of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for a Reserve Component in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve members for that Reserve Component is presented below. The pay grades consist of 3 categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

	Army National	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air National	Air Force	Total	Coast Guard	Total
Pay Grade	Guard	Reserve	Reserve	Reserve	Guard	Reserve	DoD	Reserve	Sel Res
01	1.3%	1.2%	0.6%	0.1%	0.9%	0.5%	1.1%	1.8%	1.1%
02	1.8%	2.0%	1.2%	0.1%	1.0%	1.0%	1.5%	2.1%	1.5%
O3	2.2%	4.2%	3.7%	1.1%	2.7%	4.6%	3.0%	4.8%	3.0%
04	1.9%	5.3%	7.2%	2.5%	3.7%	8.6%	4.0%	3.1%	4.0%
O5	1.1%	3.7%	7.2%	2.7%	3.6%	5.8%	3.0%	1.7%	3.0%
O6	0.4%	1.2%	2.8%	0.9%	0.9%	1.9%	1.0%	0.5%	1.0%
07	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
O8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O10	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%
Unknown	0.0%	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%
Subtotal	8.8%	17.8%	22.7%	7.4%	13.0%	22.5%	13.7%	14.2%	13.7%
W1	0.3%	0.3%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.2%	0.0%	0.2%
W2	0.6%	0.3%	0.1%	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.7%	0.3%
W3	0.4%	0.4%	0.1%	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.7%	0.3%
W4	0.5%	0.4%	0.1%	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.8%	0.3%
W5	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
Subtotal	1.9%	1.4%	0.2%	0.9%	N/A*	N/A*	1.2%	2.2%	1.2%
<b>Total Officers</b>	10.6%	19.2%	22.9%	8.3%	13.0%	22.5%	14 <b>.9</b> %	16.3%	14.9%
E1	7.5%	4.1%	2.2%	6.4%	0.3%	0.7%	4.7%	0.1%	4.6%
E2	4.6%	3.5%	1.3%	9.9%	0.1%	0.7%	3.4%	1.1%	3.4%
E3	9.7%	8.0%	6.8%	37.7%	5.8%	3.8%	9.4%	5.9%	9.3%
E4	27.4%	21.7%	14.9%	16.9%	16.9%	16.5%	22.2%	30.3%	22.3%
E5	19.9%	17.1%	25.2%	11.4%	22.1%	15.1%	19.1%	17.4%	19.1%
E6	10.9%	12.6%	19.1%	4.9%	18.8%	19.9%	13.5%	16.6%	13.6%
E7	6.5%	8.7%	5.7%	3.0%	16.2%	14.4%	8.7%	9.0%	8.7%
E8	2.3%	4.1%	1.3%	1.3%	4.6%	4.8%	3.1%	2.1%	3.1%
E9	0.6%	0.9%	0.5%	0.4%	2.1%	1.6%	0.9%	1.2%	0.9%
Unknown	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total Enlisted	89.4%	80.8%	77.1%	91.7%	87.0%	77.5%	85.1%	83.7%	85.1%

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

# 4.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006

	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Officers	178,278	149,340	133,355	131,985	131,334	131,275	128,270	125,528	124,420
Enlisted	987,058	803,852	739,852	743,413	750,808	751,517	731,136	703,477	709,510
Total	1,165,336	953,192	873,207	875,398	882,142	882,792	859,406	829,005	833,930

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

#### 4.09. Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2006

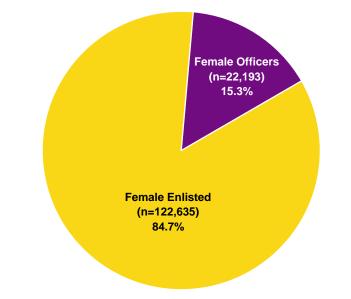
Unlike the Active Duty, overall, the Selected Reserve has seen an increase in the ratio of officers to enlisted since 2000. In other words, there are less officers now for every enlisted member than there were six years ago. This increase in ratios is greatest in the Air National Guard and Marine Corps Reserve. Conversely, the Air Force Reserve has had the greatest decrease in its respective ratios of officers to enlisted, meaning they now have more officers for every enlisted member than they did six years ago.

			Ratio of	Officers to	Enlisted		
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Army National Guard	1 to 8.4	1 to 8.6	1 to 8.6	1 to 8.5	1 to 8.3	1 to 8.1	1 to 8.4
Army Reserve	1 to 3.9	1 to 4.0	1 to 4.1	1 to 4.3	1 to 4.3	1 to 4.1	1 to 4.2
Navy Reserve	1 to 3.6	1 to 3.6	1 to 3.8	1 to 3.7	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.4
Marine Corps Reserve	1 to 9.0	1 to 9.1	1 to 9.6	1 to 10.2	1 to 10.4	1 to 10.7	1 to 11.1
Air National Guard	1 to 3.3	1 to 7.1	1 to 7.0	1 to 6.9	1 to 6.8	1 to 6.8	1 to 6.7
Air Force Reserve	1 to 7.0	1 to 3.4	1 to 3.4	1 to 3.4	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.4
Total DoD	1 to 5.5	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.7	1 to 5.7	1 to 5.7	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.7
Coast Guard Reserve	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.5	1 to 5.5	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.3	1 to 5.1
Total Sel. Res.	1 to 5.5	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.7	1 to 5.7	1 to 5.7	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.7

## WOMEN

# 4.10. Female Officers and Female Enlisted of the Selected Reserve (N=144,828)

The percent of Selected Reserve female officers (15.3%) and female enlisted (84.7%) is similar to the total percent of Selected Reserve officers (14.9%) and enlisted (85.1%).



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

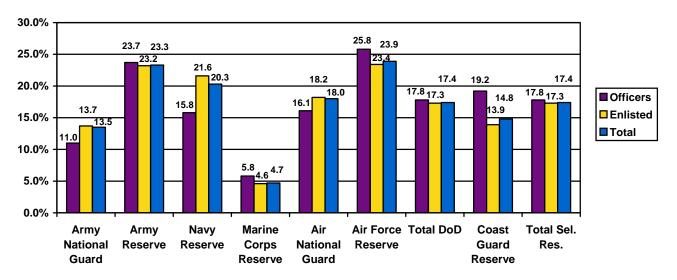
### 4.11. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Female Officers and Female Enlisted by Reserve Component

The ratio of female officers to female enlisted across all Reserve Components is 1 to 5.5. This ratio varies widely across the Reserve Components, from the Army National Guard, which has one female officer for every 10.5 enlisted women, to the Air Force Reserve, which has one female officer for every 3.1 enlisted women.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	4,060	42,534	46,594	1 to 10.5
Army Reserve	8,629	35,566	44,195	1 to 4.1
Navy Reserve	2,546	11,768	14,314	1 to 4.6
Marine Corps Reserve	189	1,677	1,866	1 to 8.9
Air National Guard	2,221	16,751	18,972	1 to 7.5
Air Force Reserve	4,299	13,416	17,715	1 to 3.1
Total DoD	21,944	121,712	143,656	1 to <b>5.5</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	249	923	1,172	1 to 3.7
Total Sel Res	22,193	122,635	144,828	1 to <b>5.5</b>

### 4.12. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

The percent of Selected Reserve officers, the percent of Selected Reserve enlisted and the percent of the total Selected Reserve that are women are depicted in this chart by Reserve Component. Women make up 17.4 percent of the total Selected Reserve. In 2006, 46.4 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percent of Selected Reserve women at 23.9 percent, followed by the Army Reserve, at 23.3 percent.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2006)

### 4.13. Number of Women in the Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

Reserve Component	01-03	04-06	07-010	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard	2,310	1,225	6	519	28,196	11,382	2,956	46,594
Army Reserve	4,112	4,162	6	349	17,778	12,501	5,287	44,195
Navy Reserve	743	1,787	6	10	4,791	6,118	859	14,314
Marine Corps Reserve	51	108	0	30	1,215	357	105	1,866
Air National Guard	1,049	1,158	14	N/A*	5,465	7,253	4,033	18,972
Air Force Reserve	1,468	2,824	7	N/A*	4,750	5,466	3,200	17,715
Total DoD	9,733	11,264	39	908	62,195	43,077	16,440	143,656
Coast Guard Reserve	155	79	0	15	410	422	91	1,172
Total Sel Res	9,888	11,343	39	923	62,605	43,499	16,531	144,828

\* The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

#### 4.14. Number of Selected Reserve Female Officers and Female Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006

	-	lational ard	Army R	leserve	Navy R	eserve		Corps erve
Year	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	3,707	27,758	12,535	50,581	4,240	18,811	177	1,577
1995	3,514	27,204	11,139	42,818	3,369	13,987	275	1,338
2000	3,435	36,461	10,147	41,222	3,222	13,783	237	1,644
2001	3,427	39,060	9,889	41,196	3,239	14,154	229	1,686
2002	3,559	39,877	9,712	41,331	3,169	14,460	212	1,695
2003	3,711	40,538	9,595	41,907	3,188	14,891	205	1,701
2004	3,843	40,096	9,199	39,110	3,077	13,911	200	1,676
2005	3,924	38,836	8,760	35,079	2,813	12,907	198	1,697
2006	4,060	42,534	8,629	35,566	2,546	11,768	189	1,677

		ntional ard	Air Force	Reserve	eserve Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
Year	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	1,427	14,098	3,468	12,489	25,554	125,314	113	1,257	25,667	126,571
1995	1,708	13,987	3,887	11,706	23,892	111,040	111	763	24,003	111,803
2000	1,985	15,888	4,089	11,641	23,115	120,639	181	928	23,296	121,567
2001	1,998	16,685	4,161	12,251	22,943	125,032	194	959	23,137	125,991
2002	2,120	17,320	4,326	12,920	72,561	356,993	205	975	23,303	128,578
2003	2,125	16,797	4,206	12,899	23,030	128,733	192	957	23,222	129,690
2004	2,166	16,703	4,233	13,283	22,718	124,779	196	966	22,914	125,745
2005	2,188	16,815	4,271	13,600	22,154	118,934	229	975	22,383	119,909
2006	2,221	16,751	4,299	13,416	21,944	121,712	249	923	22,193	122,635

#### 4.15. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted in Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2006

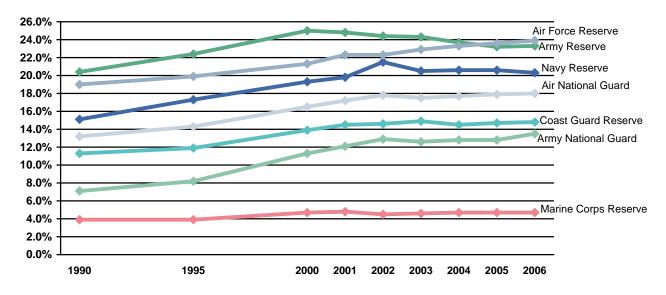
The percent of female officers and female enlisted in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted is depicted in this chart. For 2006, just over one-sixth (17.3%) of the total Selected Reserve is female.

		lational ard	Army R	leserve	Navy R	eserve		Corps erve
Year	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	7.4%	7.0%	20.3%	20.4%	14.3%	15.3%	4.9%	3.9%
1995	8.1%	8.2%	22.4%	22.4%	16.2%	17.5%	5.9%	3.7%
2000	9.4%	11.6%	24.8%	25.0%	16.9%	20.0%	6.0%	4.6%
2001	9.4%	12.4%	24.2%	25.0%	17.0%	20.6%	5.8%	4.7%
2002	9.8%	12.7%	24.0%	24.9%	17.3%	20.7%	5.6%	4.7%
2003	10.1%	12.9%	23.8%	24.4%	17.0%	21.5%	5.6%	4.5%
2004	10.5%	13.1%	24.0%	23.6%	16.9%	21.6%	5.8%	4.6%
2005	10.7%	13.1%	23.7%	23.1%	16.6%	21.7%	5.8%	4.6%
2006	11.0%	13.7%	23.7%	23.2%	15.8%	21.6%	5.8%	4.6%

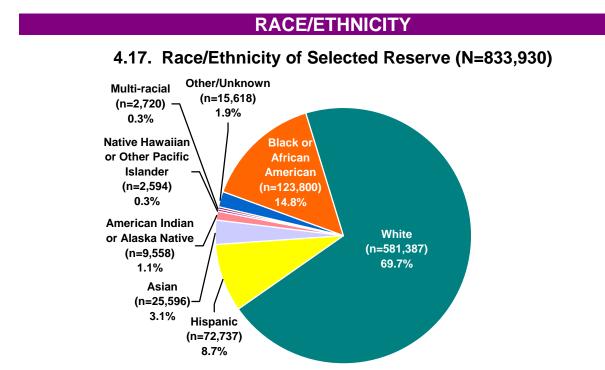
	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Tota	Total DoD		Guard erve	Total Sel Res	
Year	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	10.1%	13.6%	20.1%	18.8%	14.5%	12.8%	6.8%	12.0%	14.4%	12.8%
1995	12.6%	14.5%	24.1%	18.8%	16.1%	13.9%	9.5%	12.4%	16.1%	13.9%
2000	14.8%	16.7%	24.1%	20.5%	17.7%	16.4%	15.0%	13.7%	17.7%	16.4%
2001	14.9%	17.6%	24.6%	21.6%	17.5%	17.0%	16.1%	14.2%	17.5%	16.9%
2002	15.2%	17.6%	25.0%	21.8%	17.7%	17.1%	17.1%	14.7%	17.7%	17.1%
2003	15.6%	17.8%	25.0%	22.3%	17.7%	17.3%	16.2%	14.6%	17.7%	17.3%
2004	15.9%	17.9%	25.3%	22.7%	17.9%	17.2%	16.2%	14.2%	17.9%	17.2%
2005	16.0%	18.1%	25.6%	23.0%	17.8%	17.1%	17.7%	14.2%	17.8%	17.0%
2006	16.1%	18.2%	25.8%	23.4%	17.8%	17.3%	19.2%	13.9%	17.8%	17.3%

#### 4.16. Percent of Women in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006

The number of women as a percent of the total number of members for each Reserve component is depicted in the chart below. While the percent of women in each Reserve component has fluctuated slightly over the past sixteen years, it is higher in 2006 than it was in 1990 for every Reserve component.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

#### 4.18. Percent of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Minority members represent a little less than one-third (30.3%) of the Selected Reserve.

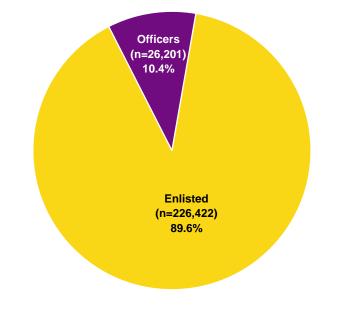
	Army National Guard Non- Minority minority		Army F	leserve	Navy R	eserve	Marine Corps Reserve		
Pay Grade			Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority	
01-03	20.0%	80.0%	33.9%	66.1%	35.0%	65.0%	25.5%	74.5%	
04-06	13.9%	86.1%	25.7%	74.3%	21.8%	78.2%	16.9%	83.1%	
07-010	12.0%	88.0%	15.0%	85.0%	17.0%	83.0%	20.0%	80.0%	
W1-W5	11.2%	88.8%	25.3%	74.7%	30.4%	69.6%	29.5%	70.5%	
E1-E4	27.7%	72.3%	41.3%	58.7%	52.4%	47.6%	30.1%	69.9%	
E5-E6	27.0%	73.0%	46.0%	54.0%	40.4%	59.6%	42.3%	57.7%	
E7-E9	21.5%	78.5%	45.8%	54.2%	22.9%	77.1%	37.5%	62.5%	
Total	25.7%	74.3%	40.9%	59.1%	38.6%	61.4%	31.6%	68.4%	

	Air Na	Air National					Coast	Guard			
	Gu	Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Reserve		Total Sel Res	
Pay Grade	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority	Minority	Non- minority	
01-03	17.2%	82.8%	23.1%	76.9%	25.6%	74.4%	28.5%	71.5%	25.6%	74.4%	
O4-O6	12.3%	87.7%	14.0%	86.0%	18.7%	81.3%	16.7%	83.3%	18.7%	81.3%	
07-010	10.0%	90.0%	7.8%	92.2%	12.1%	87.9%	0.0%	100.0%	12.0%	88.0%	
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	16.0%	84.0%	11.1%	88.9%	15.9%	84.1%	
E1-E4	24.6%	75.4%	39.9%	60.1%	32.5%	67.5%	22.6%	77.4%	32.4%	67.6%	
E5-E6	23.0%	77.0%	34.0%	66.0%	32.9%	67.1%	24.5%	75.5%	32.8%	67.2%	
E7-E9	18.8%	81.2%	27.7%	72.3%	28.1%	71.9%	9.5%	90.5%	28.0%	72.0%	
Total	21.2%	78.8%	30.0%	70.0%	30.4%	69.6%	21.6%	78.4%	30.3%	69.7%	

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Hispanic, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

# 4.19. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve (N=252,623)



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### 4.20. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Reserve Component

The ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel varies widely across the Reserve Components. At one end of the spectrum, the Navy Reserve has one minority officer for every 5.7 minority enlisted personnel. At the other end, the Marine Corps Reserve has one minority officer for every 18.4 minority enlisted personnel. The overall ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel (1 to 8.6) is lower than the total ratio of all Selected Reserve officers to all Selected Reserve enlisted members (1 to 5.7).

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	6,051	82,847	88,898	1 to 13.7
Army Reserve	10,509	67,218	77,727	1 to 6.4
Navy Reserve	4,042	23,142	27,184	1 to 5.7
Marine Corps Reserve	643	11,825	12,468	1 to 18.4
Air National Guard	1,928	20,474	22,402	1 to 10.6
Air Force Reserve	2,739	19,490	22,229	1 to 7.1
Total DoD	25,912	224,996	250,908	1 to 8.7
Coast Guard Reserve	289	1,426	1,715	1 to 4.9
Total Sel Res	26,201	226,422	252,623	1 to 8.6

### 4.21. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component

	Black or African American		Hispanic		As	ian	Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	2,772	43,546	1,763	24,280	862	6,601	0	0
Army Reserve	6,044	37,361	2,231	19,938	1,307	5,519	190	1,566
Navy Reserve	813	9,532	686	6,744	616	2,545	9	164
Marine Corps Reserve	164	2,938	174	4,840	75	1,555	5	82
Air National Guard	661	8,093	504	5,726	360	3,348	20	275
Air Force Reserve	1,068	10,450	601	4,589	541	2,233	18	254
Total DoD	11,522	111,920	5,959	66,117	3,761	21,801	242	2,341
Coast Guard Reserve	45	45 313		588	8	26	2	9
Total Sel Res	11,567	112,233	6,032	66,705	3,769	21,827	244	2,350

	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	
Army National Guard	204	3,141	0	0	450	5,279	6,051	82,847	
Army Reserve	219	1,440	0	0	518	1,394	10,509	67,218	
Navy Reserve	280	1,508	163	1,047	1,475	1,602	4,042	23,142	
Marine Corps Reserve	58	394	16	173	151	1,843	643	11,825	
Air National Guard	167	1,327	37	426	179	1,279	1,928	20,474	
Air Force Reserve	147	580	44	340	320	1,044	2,739	19,490	
Total DoD	1,075	8,390	260	1,986	3,093	12,441	25,912	224,996	
Coast Guard Reserve	12	81	131	343	18	66	289	1,426	
Total Sel Res	1,087	8,471	391	2,329	3,111	12,507	26,201	226,422	

### 4.22. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component

Percents reflect the prevalence of minority members in each Reserve Component among officer and enlisted members. The Army Reserve has the highest percent of minority officers (28.9%) and enlisted (43.8%), followed closely by the Navy Reserve (25.0% and 42.6%, respectively).

	Black or African American		Hispanic		As	ian	Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	7.5%	14.1%	4.8%	7.8%	2.3%	2.1%	0.0%	0.0%
Army Reserve	16.6%	24.3%	6.1%	13.0%	3.6%	3.6%	0.5%	1.0%
Navy Reserve	5.0%	17.5%	4.3%	12.4%	3.8%	4.7%	0.1%	0.3%
Marine Corps Reserve	5.0%	8.1%	5.3%	13.4%	2.3%	4.3%	0.2%	0.2%
Air National Guard	4.8%	8.8%	3.7%	6.2%	2.6%	3.6%	0.1%	0.3%
Air Force Reserve	6.4%	18.2%	3.6%	8.0%	3.2%	3.9%	0.1%	0.4%
Total DoD	9.4%	15.9%	4.8%	9.4%	3.1%	3.1%	0.2%	0.3%
Coast Guard Reserve	3.5%	3.5% 4.7%		8.8%	0.6%	0.4%	0.2%	0.1%
Total Sel Res	9.3%	15.8%	4.8%	9.4%	3.0%	3.1%	0.2%	0.3%

	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	0.6%	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.2%	1.7%	16.4%	26.8%
Army Reserve	0.6%	0.9%	0.0%	0.0%	1.4%	0.9%	28.9%	43.8%
Navy Reserve	1.7%	2.8%	1.0%	1.9%	9.1%	2.9%	25.0%	42.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.8%	1.1%	0.5%	0.5%	4.6%	5.1%	19.7%	32.6%
Air National Guard	1.2%	1.4%	0.3%	0.5%	1.3%	1.4%	14.0%	22.3%
Air Force Reserve	0.9%	1.0%	0.3%	0.6%	1.9%	1.8%	16.4%	34.0%
Total DoD	0.9%	1.2%	0.2%	0.3%	2.5%	1.8%	21.0%	32.0%
Coast Guard Reserve	0.9%	1.2%	10.1%	5.2%	1.4%	1.0%	22.3%	21.4%
Total Sel Res	0.9%	1.2%	0.3%	0.3%	2.5%	1.8%	21.1%	31.9%

## 4.23. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006

The number of minority Selected Reserve officers has increased from 23,000 in 1990 to 26,201 in 2006, despite the decrease in the number of Selected Reserve officers overall since 1990.

	1990		19	95	20	00	20	01
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	5,761	104,719	5,476	89,577	5,249	88,143	5,218	88,952
Army Reserve	11,200	95,804	9,900	81,018	10,582	74,275	10,615	74,711
Navy Reserve	3,093	26,906	2,754	20,592	3,829	23,298	4,187	24,978
Marine Corps Reserve	261	12,058	407	10,830	442	11,790	461	12,028
Air National Guard	1,118	16,714	1,420	17,422	1,715	19,728	1,745	20,467
Air Force Reserve	1,499	17,791	1,822	17,140	2,130	16,727	2,247	17,528
Total DoD	22,932	273,992	21,779	236,579	23,947	233,961	24,473	238,664
Coast Guard Reserve	68	1,372	70	780	123	1,038	127	1,023
Total Sel Res	23,000	275,364	21,849	237,359	24,070	234,999	24,600	239,687

	2002		2	2003		2004		2005	2006	
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted								
Army National Guard	5,309	87,866	5,585	87,559	5,737	84,701	5,852	80,589	6,051	82,847
Army Reserve	10,602	75,234	10,712	76,263	10,468	72,824	10,412	66,949	10,509	67,218
Navy Reserve	4,200	25,416	4,539	27,441	4,486	26,122	4,217	24,144	4,042	23,142
Marine Corps Reserve	462	12,065	466	12,491	627	12,354	654	12,304	643	11,825
Air National Guard	1,840	21,185	1,832	20,529	1,859	20,587	1,885	20,605	1,928	20,474
Air Force Reserve	2,420	18,576	2,468	18,711	2,569	19,449	2,659	19,829	2,739	19,490
Total DoD	24,833	240,342	25,602	242,994	25,746	236,037	25,679	224,420	25,912	224,996
Coast Guard Reserve	125	1,040	130	1,068	152	1,220	215	1,378	289	1,426
Total Sel Res	24,958	241,382	25,732	244,062	25,898	237,257	25,894	225,798	26,201	226,422

## **RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)**

### 4.24. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006

The percent of minorities who are either officer or enlisted members in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve officer or enlisted members for each Reserve component is depicted in this table. For 2006, 31.9 percent of enlisted and 21.1 percent of officers identify themselves as a minority. This is an increase from 1990 in which 24.0 percent of enlisted and 12.3 percent of officers identified themselves as a minority.

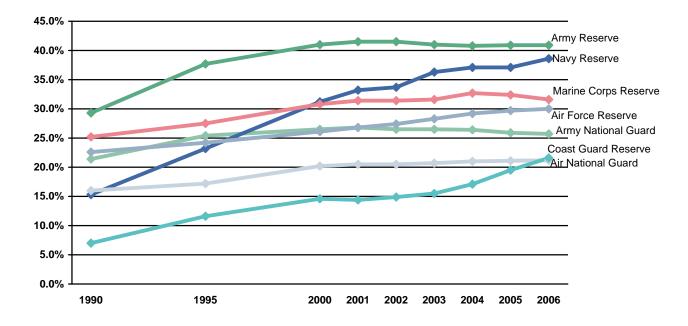
	19	1990		95	20	00	20	01
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	10.9%	22.7%	12.6%	27.0%	14.0%	27.9%	14.3%	28.2%
Army Reserve	16.0%	32.6%	19.9%	42.3%	25.3%	45.0%	26.0%	45.3%
Navy Reserve	9.3%	16.7%	13.3%	25.8%	20.2%	34.3%	22.0%	36.3%
Marine Corps Reserve	11.2%	26.5%	8.8%	29.8%	11.1%	33.0%	11.7%	33.5%
Air National Guard	10.0%	16.8%	10.5%	18.1%	12.9%	21.2%	13.0%	21.5%
Air Force Reserve	10.6%	25.7%	11.3%	27.6%	12.8%	30.0%	13.3%	30.8%
Total DoD	12.3%	24.2%	14.7%	29.7%	18.1%	31.9%	18.7%	32.4%
Coast Guard Reserve	4.2%	7.5%	6.0%	12.6%	10.2%	15.4%	10.5%	15.1%
Total Sel Res	12.3%	24.0%	14.6%	29.5%	18.0%	31.8%	18.6%	32.2%

	2	2002		2003		2004	2	2005	2	2006
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted								
Army National Guard	14.6%	27.9%	15.2%	24.9%	15.6%	27.7%	16.0%	27.2%	16.4%	26.8%
Army Reserve	26.2%	45.3%	26.6%	36.0%	27.3%	43.9%	28.2%	44.0%	28.9%	43.8%
Navy Reserve	23.0%	36.5%	24.2%	31.1%	24.6%	40.6%	24.8%	40.6%	25.0%	42.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	12.3%	33.4%	12.7%	30.4%	18.1%	34.1%	19.2%	33.7%	19.7%	32.6%
Air National Guard	13.2%	21.6%	13.4%	19.0%	13.6%	22.1%	13.8%	22.2%	14.0%	22.3%
Air Force Reserve	14.0%	31.3%	14.7%	25.0%	15.4%	33.2%	15.9%	33.5%	16.4%	34.0%
Total DoD	19.1%	32.3%	19.7%	27.8%	20.3%	32.6%	20.7%	32.2%	21.0%	32.0%
Coast Guard Reserve	10.4%	15.7%	11.0%	13.8%	12.5%	17.9%	16.6%	20.0%	22.3%	21.4%
Total Sel Res	19.0%	32.1%	19.6%	27.6%	20.2%	32.5%	20.6%	32.1%	21.1%	31.9%

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## **RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)**

4.25. Percent of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### **GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION**

### 4.26. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve

Most of the Selected Reserve members are located in the United States.

Location of Selected Reserve	Ν
United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations	826,030
Europe	553
East Asia	290
North Africa	1,798
Western Hemisphere	68
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	5,191
Total Sel Res	833,930

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### 4.27. Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component

Location of Selected Reserve	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
United States, U.S.									
Territories, Special Locations	346,288	189,613	67,446	35,659	105,649	73,430	818,085	7,945	826,030
Europe	0	0	87	2	6	458	553	0	553
East Asia	0	0	151	8	1	130	290	0	290
North Africa	0	0	1,797	0	0	1	1,798	0	1,798
Western Hemisphere	0	0	67	0	1	0	68	0	68
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0	362	952	3,820	1	56	5,191	0	5,191
Total	346,288	189,975	70,500	39,489	105,658	74,075	825,985	7,945	833,930

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### 4.28. Geographic Location Number Trends: 2000-2006

Location of Selected Reserve	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
United States, U.S. Territories	852,033	866,420	874,925	876,087	852,402	821,355	826,030
Europe	234	381	554	447	367	517	553
East Asia	93	201	419	216	209	262	290
North Africa	2	26	234	137	78	463	1,798
Western Hemisphere	1	57	91	42	9	44	68
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat*	20,844	8,313	5,919	5,863	6,341	6,364	5,191

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### **GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)**

### 4.29. Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United States

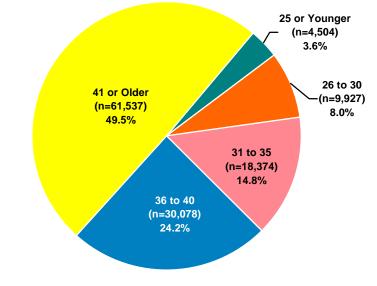
A total of 808,178 Selected Reservists reside in the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Approximately half (49.9%) of the Selected Reserve live in thirteen states (California, Texas, Pennsylvania, Florida, New York, Ohio, Georgia, Alabama, Virginia, Illinois, North Carolina, Minnesota, and Missouri). The number of Selected Reserve members per state are presented below in descending order.

Rank	State	Number of Selected Reserve	Percent of Sel Res Living in U.S.	Cumulative Percent	Rank	State	Number of Selected Reserve	Percent of Sel Res Living in U.S.	Cumulative Percent
1	California	57,066	7.1%	7.1%	27	Kansas	13,037	1.6%	79.1%
2	Texas	50,852	6.3%	13.4%	28	Kentucky	12.787	1.6%	80.7%
3	Pennsylvania	35,863	4.4%	17.8%	29	Iowa	12,490	1.5%	82.3%
4	Florida	34,408	4.3%	22.0%	30	Arizona	12,404	1.5%	83.8%
5	New York	29,852	3.7%	25.7%	31	Utah	11,908	1.5%	85.3%
6	Ohio	27,949	3.5%	29.2%	32	Colorado	11,087	1.4%	86.7%
7	Georgia	27,935	3.5%	32.7%	33	Oregon	10,620	1.3%	88.0%
8	Alabama	26,170	3.2%	35.9%	34	Hawaii	9,523	1.2%	89.1%
9	Virginia	24,466	3.0%	38.9%	35	West Virginia	8,741	1.1%	90.2%
10	Illinois	24,273	3.0%	41.9%	36	District of Columbia	7,681	1.0%	91.2%
11	North Carolina	21,736	2.7%	44.6%	37	Nebraska	6,924	0.9%	92.0%
12	Minnesota	21,668	2.7%	47.3%	38	Connecticut	6,352	0.8%	92.8%
13	Missouri	21,195	2.6%	49.9%	39	Idaho	5,582	0.7%	93.5%
14	Washington	19,618	2.4%	52.3%	40	New Mexico	4,970	0.6%	94.1%
15	Tennessee	19,552	2.4%	54.8%	41	Nevada	4,970	0.6%	94.7%
16	Indiana	19,078	2.4%	57.1%	42	South Dakota	4,761	0.6%	95.3%
17	Louisiana	18,215	2.3%	59.4%	43	North Dakota	4,618	0.6%	95.9%
18	Michigan	17,817	2.2%	61.6%	44	Maine	4,617	0.6%	96.5%
19	South Carolina	17,684	2.2%	63.8%	45	Delaware	4,596	0.6%	97.0%
20	Mississippi	17,046	2.1%	65.9%	46	Montana	4,567	0.6%	97.6%
21	Wisconsin	16,605	2.1%	67.9%	47	Alaska	4,483	0.6%	98.2%
22	Maryland	15,804	2.0%	69.9%	48	Rhode Island	4,477	0.6%	98.7%
23	New Jersey	15,784	2.0%	71.8%	49	Vermont	3,795	0.5%	99.2%
24	Massachusetts	15,669	1.9%	73.8%	50	New Hampshire	3,605	0.4%	99.6%
25	Arkansas	15,564	1.9%	75.7%	51	Wyoming	2,973	0.4%	100.0%
26	Oklahoma	14,741	1.8%	77.5%		Total Sel Res in U.S.	808,178	100.0%	

### AGE

### 4.30. Age of Selected Reserve Officers (N=124,420)

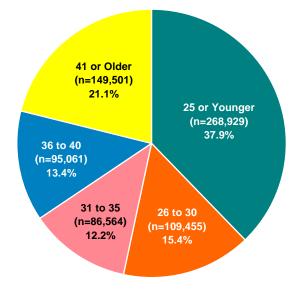
Selected Reserve officers are significantly older than Active Duty officers, with 73.6 percent who are 36 years of age or older, as compared to 43.6 percent of Active Duty officers.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

# 4.31. Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted (N=709,510)

Selected Reserve enlisted are younger than Selected Reserve officers, with 53.3 percent 30 years of age or younger, as compared to 11.6 percent of officers. However, Active Duty enlisted are even younger, with 72.3 percent 30 years of age or younger.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

## AGE (CONT.)

### 4.32. Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

Across all Reserve Components, about half (49.5%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, whereas 78.9 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are 40 years of age or younger.

	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy R	eserve	Marine Corps Reserve		
Age	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	
25 or Younger	2,859	132,728	1,158	63,986	80	9,729	23	26,374	
26 to 30	4,526	47,770	2,228	24,719	646	8,214	160	5,446	
31 to 35	6,129	36,204	4,705	17,008	2,389	10,292	557	2,168	
36 to 40	9,015	36,963	8,019	18,298	4,450	13,166	1,016	1,346	
41 or Older	14,321	55,773	20,300	29,554	8,573	12,961	1,510	889	
Total	36,850	309,438	36,410	153,565	16,138	54,362	3,266	36,223	

		itional ard	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
Age	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	194	22,680	158	11,699	4,472	267,196	32	1,733	4,504	268,929
26 to 30	1,191	13,615	1,050	8,475	9,801	108,239	126	1,216	9,927	109,455
31 to 35	2,175	12,537	2,168	7,377	18,123	85,586	251	978	18,374	86,564
36 to 40	3,470	14,642	3,766	9,768	29,736	94,183	342	878	30,078	95,061
41 or Older	6,752	28,402	9,536	20,078	60,992	147,657	545	1,844	61,537	149,501
Total	13,782	91,876	16,678	57,397	123,124	702,861	1,296	6,649	124,420	709,510

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### 4.33. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

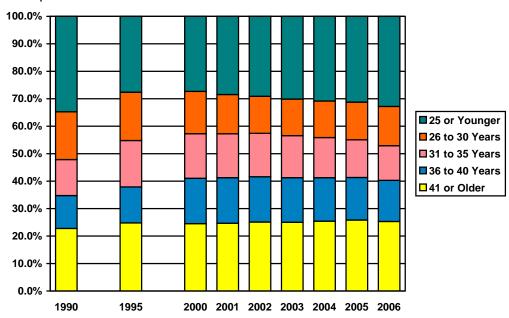
The average age of enlisted members is 31.5, while the average age of officers is 40.6. The average age for officers across the Reserve Components is relatively similar, while the average age for enlisted members varies from 24.4 for the Marine Corps Reserve to 35.8 for the Air Force Reserve.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	38.5	30.3
Army Reserve	41.7	30.7
Navy Reserve	41.5	34.4
Marine Corps Reserve	39.9	24.4
Air National Guard	40.6	34.8
Air Force Reserve	41.9	35.8
Total DoD	40.6	31.4
Coast Guard Reserve	39.9	34.3
Total Sel Res	40.6	31.5

### AGE (CONT.)

#### 4.34. Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1990-2006

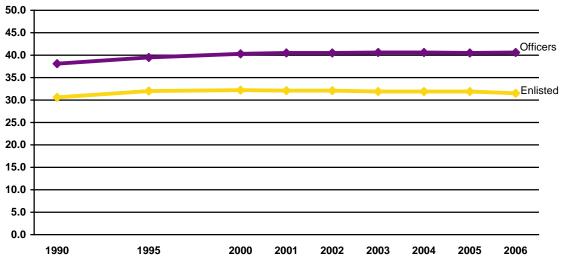
Over the past sixteen years, the percent of Selected Reserve under the age of 26 has decreased from 34.8 percent in 1990 to 32.8 percent in 2006. During the same time period, the percent of Selected Reserve members who are 41 years of age or older has increased from 22.8 percent to 25.3 percent.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

#### 4.35. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006

The average age of officers and enlisted in 2006 is slightly greater than it was in 1990 and has remained relatively stable for the last five years.



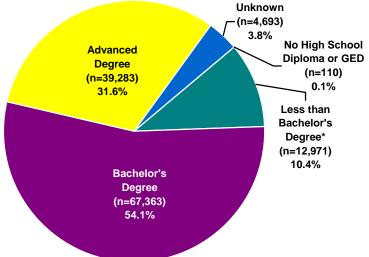
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### EDUCATION

## 4.36. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers (N=124,420)

The majority of Selected Reserve officers (85.7%) hold a Bachelor's degree or higher, while in the U.S. population, only 27.0 percent of those age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2006.

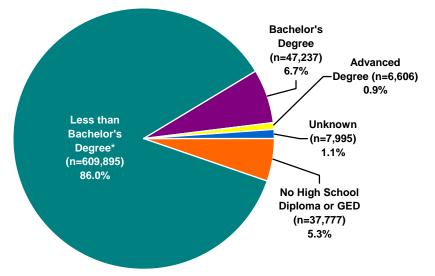


\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006); United States Census (2006)

## 4.37. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted (N=709,510)

The percent of Selected Reserve enlisted who have at least a high school diploma (93.5%) is slightly higher than the overall U.S. population of those age 25 and over (84.1%) in 2006.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006); United States Census (2006)

### **EDUCATION (CONT.)**

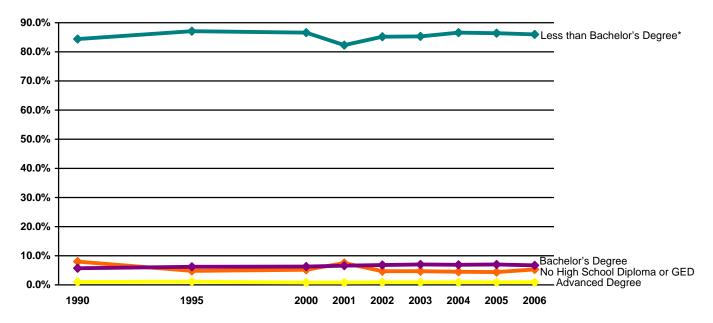
#### 55.0% Bachelor's Degree 50.0% 45.0% 40.0% 35.0% Advanced Degree 30.0% 25.0% 20.0% 15.0% Less than Bachelor's Degree\* 10.0% 5.0% No High School Diploma 0.0% or GED 1990 1995 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006

4.38. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1990-2006

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)



### 4.39. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

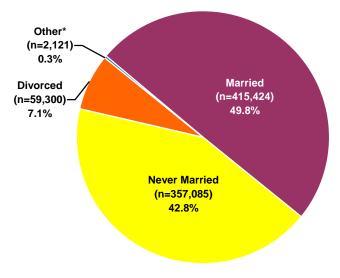
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### MARITAL STATUS

## 4.40. Marital Status of the Selected Reserve (N=833,930)

The marital status of Selected Reserve members is slightly lower than that of the U.S. population. According to United States Census numbers, 50.4 percent of the U.S. population who are 15 years old or over were married in 2006. In comparison, 49.8 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006); United States Census (2006)

#### 4.41. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component (N=415,424)

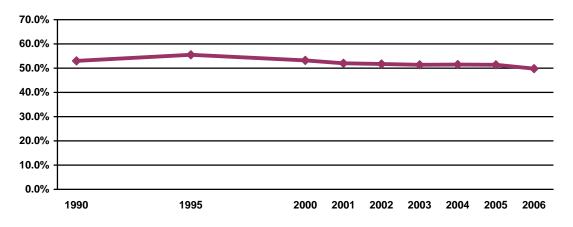
This table displays the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percent of the total number of Selected Reserve in that pay grade and Reserve Component. Across all Reserve Components, senior officers are more likely to be married than all other rank groups. The Navy Reserve has the highest percent of married Selected Reserve members, and the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest.

Reserve Component	01-03	04-06	07-010	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard	60.2%	84.2%	97.4%	80.1%	25.5%	60.3%	82.4%	46.5%
Army Reserve	58.7%	78.5%	91.3%	75.4%	21.9%	52.2%	74.9%	47.5%
Navy Reserve	62.6%	78.0%	88.7%	73.3%	38.2%	66.0%	80.0%	61.9%
Marine Corps Reserve	57.3%	86.0%	100.0%	79.9%	16.1%	53.8%	80.2%	30.6%
Air National Guard*	64.9%	83.3%	94.1%	N/A*	21.7%	58.0%	79.7%	57.0%
Air Force Reserve*	61.6%	80.6%	92.2%	N/A*	26.7%	59.2%	74.8%	59.1%
Total DoD	60.6%	80.7%	93.9%	78.7%	24.4%	58.6%	78.7%	49.8%
Coast Guard Reserve	67.8%	81.8%	100.0%	87.7%	30.9%	65.7%	81.8%	56.2%
Total Sel Res	60.7%	80.7%	94.0%	78.8%	24.4%	58.7%	78.7%	49.8%

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

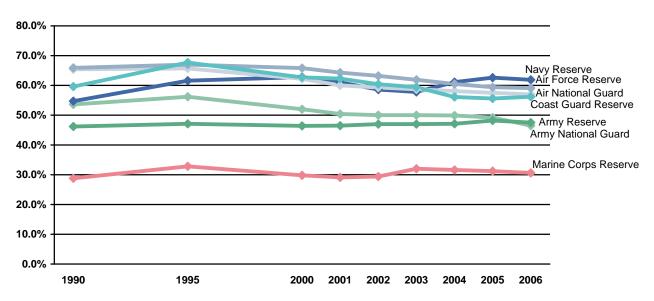
### 4.42. Marriage Trends of the Selected Reserve: 1990-2006

Marital rates for the Selected Reserve mirror those in the Active Duty. Just over half (54.9%) of Active Duty members are married, while just under half of the Selected Reserve (49.8%) are married. The percent of married Selected Reserve has decreased slightly over the last 16 years.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)



## 4.43. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1990-2006

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## 4.44. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006

Reserve Component	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Army National Guard	53.6%	56.2%	52.0%	50.4%	50.0%	50.0%	49.9%	49.2%	46.5%
Army Reserve	46.2%	47.1%	46.4%	46.5%	47.0%	47.0%	47.1%	48.2%	47.5%
Navy Reserve	54.7%	61.6%	62.8%	61.0%	58.6%	57.8%	61.1%	62.6%	61.9%
Marine Corps Reserve	28.8%	32.8%	29.8%	29.1%	29.4%	32.0%	31.6%	31.2%	30.6%
Air National Guard	65.4%	65.7%	62.2%	60.0%	59.3%	58.7%	58.1%	57.5%	57.0%
Air Force Reserve	65.9%	67.0%	65.8%	64.3%	63.2%	61.9%	60.5%	59.4%	59.1%
Total DoD	52.9%	55.4%	53.1%	52.0%	51.6%	51.3%	51.4%	51.4%	49.8%
Coast Guard Reserve	59.6%	67.7%	62.7%	62.3%	60.4%	59.4%	56.1%	55.6%	56.2%
Total Sel Res	53.0%	55.5%	53.2%	52.0%	51.7%	51.4%	51.5%	51.4%	49.8%

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

#### 4.45. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2006

The mean age of married Selective Reserve officers has increased slightly since 2000.

Reserve Component	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Army National Guard	38.9	40.5	40.5	40.5	40.4	40.3	40.4
Army Reserve	41.2	42.7	42.9	42.4	42.5	42.7	42.9
Navy Reserve	40.7	41.3	41.2	41.4	41.4	41.6	41.9
Marine Corps Reserve	39.1	39.7	39.9	40.0	40.1	40.4	40.6
Air National Guard	39.8	40.8	41.0	41.1	41.2	41.4	41.5
Air Force Reserve	41.1	41.7	41.9	42.1	42.2	42.3	42.5
Total DoD	40.3	41.4	41.5	41.4	41.5	41.6	41.7
Coast Guard Reserve	40.3	41.6	41.0	41.1	41.3	41.5	41.2
Total Sel Res	40.3	41.4	41.5	41.4	41.5	41.6	41.7

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 4.46. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2006

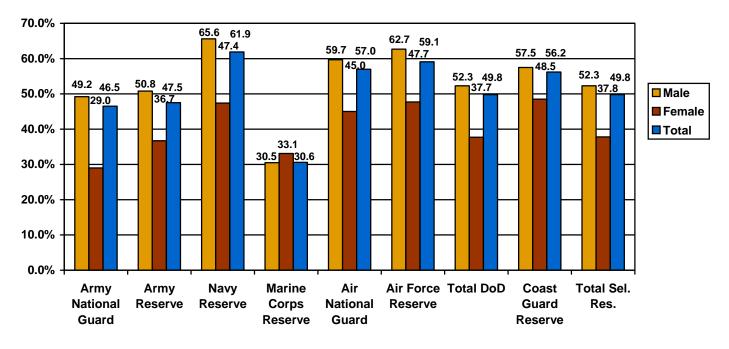
The mean age of married enlisted personnel has remained relatively stable since 2000.

Reserve Component	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Army National Guard	37.0	37.3	37.2	36.9	36.7	36.5	36.3
Army Reserve	36.9	37.7	37.3	36.6	36.5	36.5	36.3
Navy Reserve	36.4	36.5	36.3	36.5	36.6	36.7	36.6
Marine Corps Reserve	30.2	30.2	30.0	29.4	29.1	29.1	29.1
Air National Guard	39.2	39.4	39.6	39.6	39.5	39.3	39.2
Air Force Reserve	39.1	39.4	39.8	39.9	39.8	39.4	39.4
Total DoD	37.3	37.6	37.6	37.3	37.2	37.0	36.9
Coast Guard Reserve	40.0	40.1	40.0	39.4	38.8	39.0	38.9
Total Sel Res	37.3	37.7	37.6	37.3	37.2	37.0	36.9

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 4.47. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

This chart presents the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percent of the total number of Selected Reserve members of that gender and Reserve Component. Of the 689,102 males and 144,828 females in the Selected Reserve, 52.3 percent and 37.8 percent, respectively, are married.



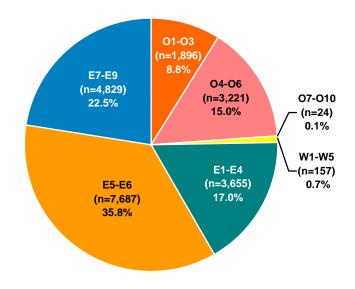
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### 4.48. Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

Reserve Component	Female	Male	Total
Army National Guard	13,518	147,403	160,921
Army Reserve	16,238	74,027	90,265
Navy Reserve	6,789	36,883	43,672
Marine Corps Reserve	617	11,461	12,078
Air National Guard	8,545	51,720	60,265
Air Force Reserve	8,449	35,310	43,759
Total DoD	54,156	356,804	410,960
Coast Guard Reserve	569	3,895	4,464
Total Sel Res	54,725	360,699	415,424

### 4.49. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=21,469)

Dual-military marriages refer to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Selected Reserve member or to an Active Duty member. About three-quarters of Selected Reserve dual-military marriages involve enlisted members (75.3%). The total number of Selected Reserve members in dual-military marriages is 21,469, which is 2.6 percent of all Selected Reserve personnel and 5.2 percent of all married Selected Reserve personnel.



#### 4.50. Percent of Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component (N=833,930)

Out of the 833,930 Selected Reserve members, 2.6 percent are in dual-military marriages. In all Reserve components, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriage than males. In particular, almost one-fifth of all Air Force Reserve females (19.1%) and Coast Guard Reserve females (19.4%) are in a dual-military marriage.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	1.8%	0.8%	0.8%	3.6%	4.1%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%
Female	N/A*	9.4%	7.3%	16.5%	17.8%	19.1%	8.5%	19.4%	8.6%
Total	N/A*	3.6%	2.1%	1.6%	6.2%	7.7%	2.6%	4.0%	2.6%

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### 4.51. Percent of Married Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component (N=415,424)

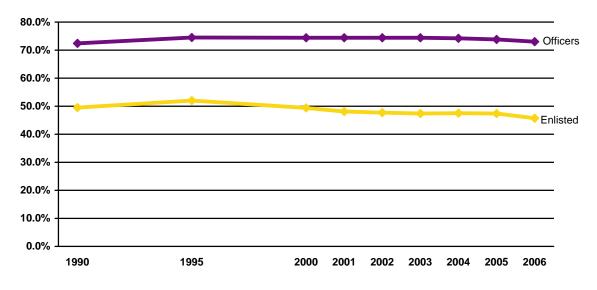
Out of the 415,424 Selected Reserve members who are married, 5.2 percent are in dual-military marriages. Almost half (49.9%) of Marine Corps women who are married are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	3.6%	1.2%	2.8%	6.1%	6.5%	2.5%	2.2%	2.5%
Female	N/A*	25.5%	15.5%	49.9%	39.5%	40.0%	22.6%	39.9%	22.8%
Total	N/A*	7.6%	3.4%	5.2%	10.8%	13.0%	5.1%	7.0%	5.2%

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

## 4.52. Marriage Trends Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2006

Selected Reserve marriage rates for both officers and enlisted hit a peak in 1995 (74.5% and 52.0%, respectively), and have decreased slightly since then (73.0% and 45.7%, respectively).



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

#### 4.53. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2006

Year	Officers	Enlisted	Total
1990	72.4%	49.5%	53.0%
1995	74.5%	52.0%	55.5%
2000	74.4%	49.4%	53.2%
2001	74.4%	48.1%	52.0%
2002	74.4%	47.7%	51.7%
2003	74.4%	47.4%	51.4%
2004	74.2%	47.5%	51.5%
2005	73.8%	47.4%	51.4%
2006	73.0%	45.7%	49.8%

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 4.54. Estimated Divorces by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces are estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2005, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2006. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2006, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percents are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2005.

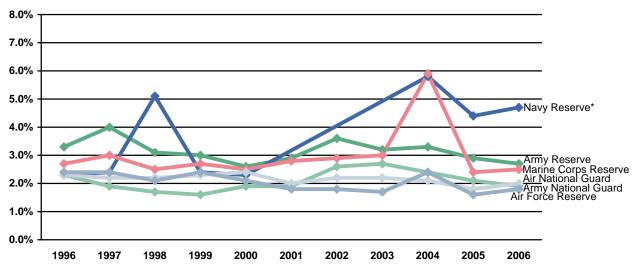
	0	fficer		E	nlisted			Total	
	Married as of Sept Div 2005		ced in 06	Married as of Sept 2005	of Sept Divorced in		Married as of Sept 2005	Divorced in 2006	
	n	n	%	n	n	%	n	n	%
Army National Guard	26,683	416	1.6%	137,321	2,681	2.0%	164,004	3,097	1.9%
Army Reserve	26,207	422	1.6%	64,656	1,991	3.1%	90,863	2,413	2.7%
Navy Reserve	12,711	993	7.8%	35,015	1,233	3.5%	47,726	2,226	4.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	2,795	43	1.5%	9,640	268	2.8%	12,435	311	2.5%
Air National Guard	10,488	151	1.4%	50,489	1,075	2.1%	60,977	1,226	2.0%
Air Force Reserve	12,612	136	1.1%	32,311	662	2.0%	44,923	798	1.8%
Total DoD	91,496	2,161	2.4%	329,432	7,910	2.4%	420,928	10,071	2.4%

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2006)

#### 4.55. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2006

This graph presents the estimated percent of married Selective Reserve who divorced during Fiscal Years 1996-2006.



\* Reliable data for the Navy Reserve divorce rates are not available for 2001, 2002, and 2003. Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 4.56. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2006

	1996		19	1997		1998		99	2000	
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	1.9%	2.4%	1.7%	1.9%	1.9%	2.4%	1.7%	1.9%	1.7%	1.9%
Army Reserve	2.0%	3.8%	2.4%	4.8%	2.0%	3.8%	2.4%	4.8%	1.7%	3.1%
Navy Reserve	1.5%	2.6%	1.8%	2.6%	1.5%	2.6%	1.8%	2.6%	1.3%	2.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.8%	3.0%	2.0%	3.3%	1.8%	3.0%	2.0%	3.3%	1.6%	2.9%
Air National Guard	1.7%	2.4%	1.4%	2.3%	1.7%	2.4%	1.4%	2.3%	1.5%	2.6%
Air Force Reserve	1.6%	2.7%	1.6%	2.7%	1.6%	2.7%	1.6%	2.7%	1.4%	2.4%
Total DoD	1.8%	2.7%	1 <b>.9</b> %	2.7%	1.8%	2.7%	1.9%	2.7%	1.6%	2.4%

Reserve	20	01	20	02	20	)03	20	04	20	05	20	06
Component	Officers	Enlisted										
Army National												
Guard	1.5%	2.0%	2.2%	2.7%	1.8%	2.9%	1.6%	2.5%	1.7%	2.1%	1.6%	2.0%
Army Reserve	1.9%	3.3%	2.3%	4.1%	2.1%	3.7%	2.2%	3.8%	1.8%	3.3%	1.6%	3.1%
Navy Reserve	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	7.9%	5.0%	6.4%	3.7%	7.8%	3.5%
Marine Corps												
Reserve	2.5%	2.9%	1.9%	3.3%	1.8%	3.5%	2.7%	6.8%	1.4%	2.6%	1.5%	2.8%
Air National Guard	1.4%	2.1%	1.6%	2.3%	1.6%	2.3%	1.4%	2.3%	1.3%	2.0%	1.4%	2.1%
Air Force Reserve	1.2%	2.1%	0.9%	2.2%	1.0%	1.9%	1.8%	2.6%	1.0%	1.9%	1.1%	2.0%
Total DoD	3.1%	2.7%	1.9%	2.9%	1.7%	2.8%	2.7%	3.1%	2.3%	2.5%	2.4%	2.4%

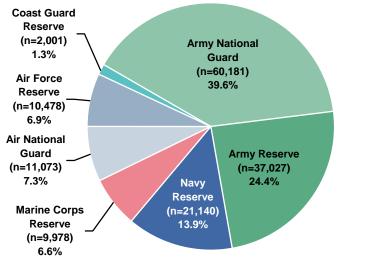
\* Reliable data for the Navy Reserve divorce rates are not available for 2001, 2002, and 2003. Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### **RESERVE LOSSES**

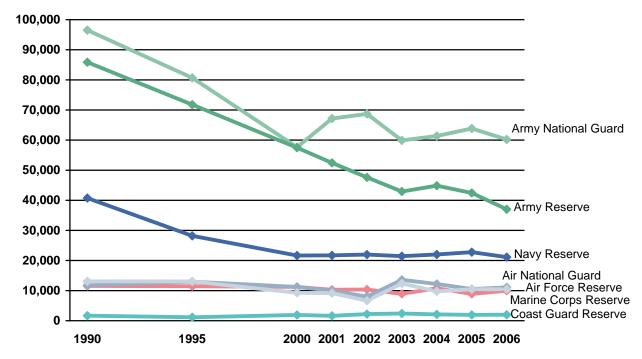
## 4.57. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component (N=151,878)

Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. During 2006, 39.6 percent of the total Reserve separations and realignments came from the Army National Guard. These losses are relatively proportional to the size of the component as the Army National Guard comprises over 30 percent of the Selected Reserve.



Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2006 Summary

#### 4.58. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, & 2006 Summary

## **RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)**

### 4.59. Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

Across all Reserve Components, 151,878 Selected Reserve personnel separated or realigned in 2006.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	3,515	56,666	60,181
Army Reserve	4,408	32,619	37,027
Navy Reserve	2,934	18,206	21,140
Marine Corps Reserve	999	8,979	9,978
Air National Guard	1,051	10,022	11,073
Air Force Reserve	1,606	8,872	10,478
Total DoD	14,513	135,364	149,877
Coast Guard Reserve	337	1,664	2,001
Total Sel Res	14,850	137,028	151,878

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2006 Summary

## 4.60. Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss and Reserve Component

	Army National Guard (N=60,181)		•	Reserve 7,027)		teserve 1,140)	Marine Corps Reserve (N=9,978)		
Type of Loss	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	
Civilian Life	976	24,517	261	8,616	135	3,679	24	3,020	
Death	26	349	36	161	2	35	2	38	
Extended Active Duty	53	2,284	454	5,491	64	411	62	274	
To Other Component	180	4,573	319	1,418	0	0	0	0	
To IRR/ING	817	14,299	766	4,311	2,030	10,135	690	5,000	
To Standby Reserves	20	32	50	248	47	47	0	0	
To Retired Reserves	1,326	8,551	1,712	4,017	476	2,106	195	285	
To Enlisted From Officer	57	N/A	4	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	
To Officer from Enlisted	N/A	1,129	N/A	1,112	N/A	6	N/A	91	
Other/Unknown	60	932	806	7,245	180	1,787	26	271	
Total	3,515	56,666	4,408	32,619	2,934	18,206	999	8,979	

	Gu	Air National Guard A (N=11,073)		Air Force Reserve (N=10,478)		Total DoD (N=149,877)		Guard erve ,001)	Total Sel Res (N=151,878)	
Type of Loss	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Civilian Life	17	2,401	132	1,651	1,545	43,884	0	0	1,545	43,884
Death	3	56	7	33	76	672	0	0	76	672
Extended Active Duty	0	1	27	55	660	8,516	0	0	660	8,516
To Other Component	211	1,959	108	1,482	818	9,432	0	0	818	9,432
To IRR/ING	34	638	482	2,576	4,819	36,959	82	920	4,901	37,879
To Standby Reserves	21	142	5	5	143	474	20	49	163	523
To Retired Reserves	502	3,317	721	2,537	4,932	20,813	67	140	4,999	20,953
To Enlisted from Officer	0	N/A	0	N/A	61	N/A	106	N/A	167	N/A
To Officer from Enlisted	N/A	537	N/A	194	N/A	3,069	N/A	13	N/A	3,082
Other/Unknown	263	971	124	339	1,459	11,545	62	542	1,521	12,087
Total	1,051	10,022	1,606	8,872	14,513	135,364	337	1,664	14,850	137,028

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2006 Summary

## **RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)**

### 4.61. Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted

Across all Reserve Components (excluding Coast Guard Reserve), 637,262 total members are retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve and the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard (IRR/ING)). Retirees reported here include both non-disabled retirees and disabled retirees.

Type of Retirement	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Non-Disability Retirement Type		_	
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	68,783	24,131	92,914
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	138,958	171,436	310,394
Not Receiving Pay (Under Age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	56,691	145,385	202,076
Total Non-Disability Retirements*	264,432	340,952	605,384
Disability Retirement Type			
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	12,658	18,118	30,776
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	377	725	1,102
Total Disability Retirements*	13,035	18,843	31,878
Total Reserve Retirements*	277,467	359,795	637,262

\* Excludes Coast Guard.

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2006 Summary

### 4.62. Ready Reserve Retirements by Reserve Component

Type of Retirement	Army National Guard and Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve
Non-Disability Retirement Type				
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	41,991	19,385	1,457	30,081
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	164,857	56,984	6,688	81,865
Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	95,880	38,628	5,714	61,854
Total Non-Disability Retirements*	302,728	114,997	13,859	173,800
Disability Retirement Type				
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	21,970	3,502	1,053	4,251
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	590	304	88	120
Total Disability Retirements*	22,560	3,806	1,141	4,371
Total Reserve Retirements*	325,288	118,803	15,000	178,171

\* Excludes Coast Guard.

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2006 Summary

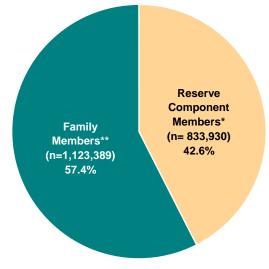
### SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES

This section contains information on family characteristics of Selected Reserve members, including spouses of Reserve and Guard personnel and the numbers and ages of children and other eligible beneficiaries. Special areas of interest include family status, spousal age and gender, number and age of children and adult dependents, and dual-military and single parents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS); therefore, the data are likely to be under-reported.

### **FAMILY MEMBERS**

## 5.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=1,957,319)

There are slightly more family members (57.4%) than Selected Reserve members (42.6%).



- \* Reserve component members include both married and single members.
- \*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

#### 5.02. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

The percent of family members and the percent of Selected Reserve members is in relation to the sum total of Selected Reserve members and family members for each Reserve Component. The Navy Reserve has the highest percent of family members (62.5%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percent (40.3%).

	Reserve Component Members*		Family Mer	nbers**	Total Sel. Famil		Ratio of Sel. Res. Members to Family Members	
	N	%	Ν	%	N %			
Army National Guard	346,288	43.7%	445,302	56.3%	791,590	100.0%	1 to 1.3	
Army Reserve	189,975	44.1%	240,465	55.9%	430,440	100.0%	1 to 1.3	
Navy Reserve	70,500	37.5%	117,504	62.5%	188,004	100.0%	1 to 1.7	
Marine Corps Reserve	39,489	59.7%	26,687	40.3%	66,176	100.0%	1 to 0.7	
Air National Guard	105,658	39.0%	165,493	61.0%	271,151	100.0%	1 to 1.6	
Air Force Reserve	74,075	38.4%	118,744	61.6%	192,819	100.0%	1 to 1.6	
Total DoD	825,985	42.6%	1,114,195	57.4%	1,940,180	100.0%	1 to 1.3	
Coast Guard Reserve	7,945	46.4%	9,194	53.6%	17,139	100.0%	1 to 1.2	
Total Sel. Res.	833,930	42.6%	1,123,389	57.4%	1,957,319	100.0%	1 to 1.3	

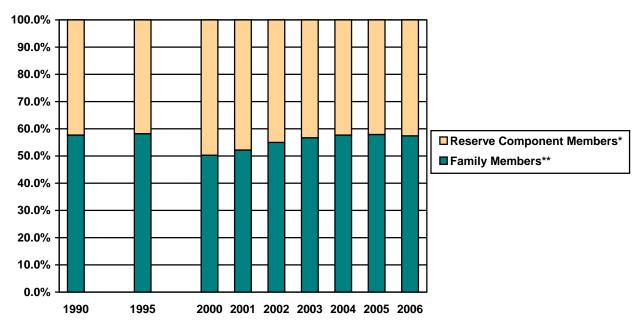
\* Reserve component members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

### FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

## 5.03. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2006

The ratio of Selected Reserve members and family members has varied slightly over the past sixteen years.



\* Reserve component members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 5.04. Number and Percent of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2006

	1990		199	1995		2000		1
	N	%	N	%	Ν	%	Ν	%
Reserve Component Members*	1,165,336	42.3%	953,192	41.8%	873,207	49.7%	875,398	47.8%
Family Members**	1,587,045	57.7%	1,324,625	58.2%	883,272	50.3%	957,653	52.2%
Total	2,752,381	100.0%	2,277,817	100.0%	1,756,479	100.0%	1,833,051	100.0%

	200	2002 2003		3	2004		2005		2006	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	Ν	%	N	%
Reserve Component										
Members*	882,142	45.0%	882,792	43.3%	859,406	42.4%	829,005	42.1%	833,930	42.6%
Family Members**	1,076,663	55.0%	1,153,754	56.7%	1,168,392	57.6%	1,141,735	57.9%	1,123,389	57.4%
Total	1,958,805	100.0%	2,036,546	100.0%	2,027,798	100.0%	1,970,740	100.0%	1,957,319	100.0%

\* Reserve component members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

#### DMDC Reserve Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

#### 5.05. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component

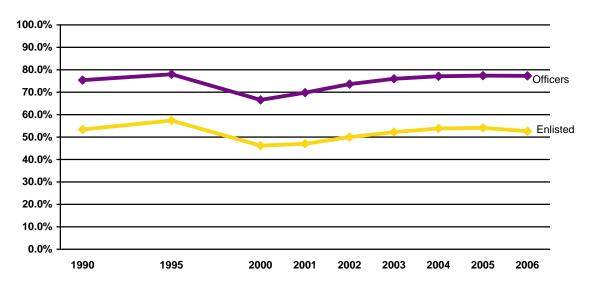
Selected Reserve members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children and/or one or more other dependents. Over half (56.3%) of the Selected Reserve have family responsibilities.

	Offic	cers	Enli	sted	То	tal
Reserve Component	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	28,147	76.4%	155,706	50.3%	183,853	53.1%
Army Reserve	27,018	74.2%	73,958	48.2%	100,976	53.2%
Navy Reserve	12,937	80.2%	35,218	64.8%	48,155	68.3%
Marine Corps Reserve	2,700	82.7%	9,249	25.5%	11,949	30.3%
Air National Guard	11,349	82.3%	58,305	63.5%	69,654	65.9%
Air Force Reserve	13,161	78.9%	37,351	65.1%	50,512	68.2%
Total DoD	95,312	77.4%	369,787	52.6%	465,099	56.3%
Coast Guard Reserve	919	70.9%	3,368	50.7%	4,287	54.0%
Total Sel Res	96,231	77.3%	373,155	52.6%	469,386	56.3%

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

### 5.06. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2006

After the sharp decline in 2000 from a peak in 1995, the percent of officers and enlisted with family responsibilities has steadily increased until 2006, where it has come down slightly.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 5.07. Number and Percent of Family Members of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

Family members include spouses, children and/or other dependents of Active Duty members. Over sixty percent (63.5%) of family members are children.

					Oth	ner	Total F	-
	Spor	uses	Chile	dren	Depen	dents*	Members	
Reserve Component	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	158,929	35.7%	285,388	64.1%	985	0.2%	445,302	100.0%
Army Reserve	85,615	35.6%	153,872	64.0%	978	0.4%	240,465	100.0%
Navy Reserve	42,036	35.8%	75,163	64.0%	305	0.3%	117,504	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	10,841	40.6%	15,819	59.3%	27	0.1%	26,687	100.0%
Air National Guard	61,784	37.3%	103,411	62.5%	298	0.2%	165,493	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	44,014	37.1%	74,415	62.7%	315	0.3%	118,744	100.0%
Total DoD	403,219	36.2%	708,068	63.5%	2,908	0.3%	1,114,195	100.0%
Coast Guard Reserve	3,945	42.9%	5,228	56.9%	21	0.2%	9,194	100.0%
Total Sel. Res.	407,164	36.2%	713,296	63.5%	2,929	0.3%	1,123,389	100.0%

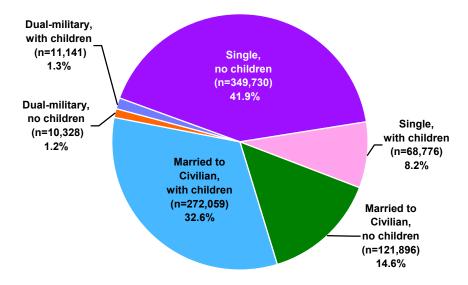
\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

### **FAMILY STATUS**

## 5.08. Selected Reserve Military Family Status (N=833,930)

Almost half of Selected Reserve members (49.8%) are married and more than one third (42.2%) have children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 and younger.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### 5.09. Selected Reserve Military Family Status Trends: 2000-2006

	200	0	200	)1	200	)2
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married to Civilian, no children	228,060	26.1%	188,446	21.5%	160,355	18.2%
Married to Civilian, with children	219,560	25.1%	226,671	25.9%	251,777	28.5%
Dual-Military, no children	9,859	1.1%	21,213	2.4%	20,981	2.4%
Dual-Military, with children	7,165	0.8%	19,314	2.2%	21,695	2.5%
Single, no children	361,353	41.4%	364,938	41.7%	362,984	41.1%
Single, with children	47,210	5.4%	54,816	6.3%	64,350	7.3%
Total	873,207		875,398		882,142	

	200	)3	200	)4	2005		2006	
	N	%	Ν	%	N	%	N	%
Married to Civilian, no children	151,527	17.2%	136,221	15.9%	126,944	15.3%	121,896	14.6%
Married to Civilian, with children	280,693	31.8%	284,631	33.1%	277,931	33.5%	272,059	32.6%
Dual-Military, no children	10,186	1.2%	10,145	1.2%	10,236	1.2%	10,328	1.2%
Dual-Military, with children	11,117	1.3%	11,302	1.3%	11,186	1.3%	11,141	1.3%
Single, no children	359,589	40.7%	346,843	40.4%	334,475	40.3%	349,730	41.9%
Single, with children	69,680	7.9%	70,264	8.2%	68,233	8.2%	68,776	8.2%
Total	882,792		859,406		829,005		833,930	

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 and younger.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 5.10. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status

Family Status	O1-O3 (N=47,101)	O4-O6 (N=66,827)	O7-O10 (N=631)	W1-W5 (N=9,861)
Single, no children	15,480	8,698	28	1,367
Single, with children	3,050	4,204	10	719
Married to Civilian, no children	9,309	12,116	321	2,437
Married to Civilian, with children	17,366	38,588	248	5,181
Dual-military Marriage, no children	1,074	1,440	10	67
Dual-military Marriage, with children	822	1,781	14	90

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 and younger.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### 5.11. Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status

Family Status	E1-E4 (N=330,458)	E5-E6 (N=272,637)	E7-E9 (N=106,415)
Married to Civilian, no children	229,619	82,583	11,955
Married to Civilian, with children	20,094	29,974	10,725
Joint-Service Marriage, no children	34,342	42,541	20,830
Joint-Service Marriage, with children	42,748	109,852	58,076
Single, no children	2,617	3,634	1,486
Single, with children	1,038	4,053	3,343

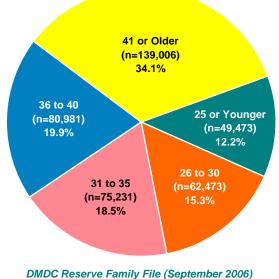
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 and younger.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### **SPOUSES**

## 5.12. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=407,164)

Of a total of 407,164 military spouses, over half (54.0%) are over 35 years of age, and about one quarter (27.5%) are 30 years of age or younger.



Divide Reserve Family File (September 2006)

### 5.13. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

	25 or Y	ounger	26 to 3	0 Years	31 to 35 Years		
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	
Army National Guard	1,128	24,205	3,213	25,118	5,316	24,821	
Army Reserve	332	9,983	1,583	10,986	3,917	11,126	
Navy Reserve	61	2,656	632	4,611	2,064	6,814	
Marine Corps Reserve	20	3,178	153	2,224	548	1,317	
Air National Guard	190	4,637	935	7,463	1,964	9,299	
Air Force Reserve	119	2,758	764	4,284	1,846	5,463	
Total DoD	1,850	47,417	7,280	54,686	15,655	58,840	
Coast Guard Reserve	5	201	62	445	157	579	
Total Sel Res	1,855	47,618	7,342	55,131	15,812	59,419	

	36 to 4	) Years	41 or	Older	То	tal
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	6,451	22,516	9,971	36,190	26,079	132,850
Army Reserve	5,727	11,046	12,833	18,082	24,392	61,223
Navy Reserve	3,423	7,055	6,140	8,580	12,320	29,716
Marine Corps Reserve	806	885	1,042	668	2,569	8,272
Air National Guard	2,696	10,138	4,899	19,563	10,684	51,100
Air Force Reserve	2,992	6,437	6,573	12,778	12,294	31,720
Total DoD	22,095	58,077	41,458	95,861	88,338	314,881
Coast Guard Reserve	218	591	419	1,268	861	3,084
Total Sel Res	22,313	58,668	41,877	97,129	89,199	317,965

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

## 5.14. Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component

Of a total of 407,151 military spouses for whom the gender is reported, the majority (88.9%) are female.

	М	ale	Female		
Reserve Component	N	%	N	%	
Army National Guard	10,996	6.9%	147,930	93.1%	
Army Reserve	12,431	14.5%	73,179	85.5%	
Navy Reserve	5,403	12.9%	36,631	87.1%	
Marine Corps Reserve	322	3.0%	10,519	97.0%	
Air National Guard	7,983	12.9%	53,800	87.1%	
Air Force Reserve	7,561	17.2%	36,451	82.8%	
Total DoD	44,696	11.1%	358,510	88.9%	
Coast Guard Reserve	347	8.8%	3,598	91.2%	
Total Sel Res	45,043	11.1%	362,108	88.9%	

Note: Gender is not reported for 13 spouses.

## **DEPENDENTS**

### 5.15. Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected Reserve

Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of two children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

	Number of Children*	Number of Dependents**
Average across all Selected Reserve	0.9	1.3
Average for Selected Reserve who have children	2.0	2.9
Average for Selected Reserve who have dependents	1.5	2.4

\* Children include dependents who are 22 and younger.

\*\* Dependents include spouses of military members, children, and other dependents.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

### 5.16. Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and **Pay Grade**

Sponsor	Army Natio	nal Guard	Army R	eserve	Navy R	eserve	Marine Corps Reserve	
Pay Grade	Ň	%	N	%	N	%	Ν	%
01-03	8,483	46.3%	6,239	43.9%	1,700	43.7%	184	35.6%
04-06	8,466	71.8%	12,483	64.2%	7,709	64.1%	1,762	74.0%
07-010	74	38.7%	59	46.5%	31	58.5%	4	40.0%
W1-W5	3,991	61.0%	1,544	58.9%	109	67.7%	244	68.0%
E1-E4	37,352	21.9%	11,502	16.2%	5,008	28.1%	2,098	7.5%
E5-E6	58,464	54.8%	26,670	47.2%	18,282	58.6%	2,508	39.0%
E7-E9	22,461	69.0%	17,803	68.4%	3,677	68.8%	1,385	74.8%
Total	139,291	40.2%	76,300	40.2%	36,516	51.8%	8,185	20.7%

Sponsor	Air Na		Air F		Tatal	TILD		Guard	<b>T</b> ( ) 0	
Pay	Gu	ard	Res	erve	Total	DOD	Res	erve	Total Sel. Res.	
Grade	N	%	N	%	Ν	%	Ν	%	N	%
01-03	2,393	48.5%	1,941	43.0%	20,940	45.1%	298	42.7%	21,238	45.1%
04-06	6,216	71.6%	7,699	63.7%	44,335	66.8%	238	56.1%	44,573	66.7%
07-010	63	37.1%	39	50.6%	270	43.0%	2	66.7%	272	43.1%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	5,888	60.8%	102	59.6%	5,990	60.7%
E1-E4	4,028	16.5%	3,450	21.5%	63,438	19.4%	442	14.9%	63,880	19.3%
E5-E6	22,528	52.1%	14,237	54.9%	142,689	52.9%	1,190	44.0%	143,879	52.8%
E7-E9	16,259	67.1%	9,981	64.7%	71,566	67.9%	578	59.2%	72,144	67.8%
Total	51,487	48.7%	37,347	50.4%	349,126	42.3%	2,850	35.9%	351,976	42.2%

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers. Note: Children include dependents who are 22 and younger.

### **DEPENDENTS (CONT.)**

### 5.17. Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child\*

This table displays the age, gender, and Reserve Component of the Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2006. The number of Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2006 is 8,442, down from 9,550 in 2005.

	Army Na Gua		Army R	eserve	Navy Re	eserve	Marine Rese		Air Nat Gua		Air Fo Rese	
Age	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
17	2	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
18	17	72	3	6	1	3	0	8	1	2	1	1
19	35	139	26	37	10	5	0	19	9	10	7	4
20	51	203	46	59	14	20	2	32	8	20	5	7
21	72	240	34	62	13	24	4	39	17	29	14	20
22	58	272	44	92	10	22	4	53	19	54	15	23
23	43	249	45	99	11	26	5	48	21	67	7	20
24	26	256	24	87	7	23	3	36	16	55	12	11
25	30	263	24	86	6	26	1	30	18	58	17	23
26	24	227	19	71	8	24	0	22	19	63	16	21
27	22	181	12	50	5	25	1	16	19	64	8	22
28	13	158	10	49	8	28	0	27	10	63	7	29
29	11	132	11	52	7	24	0	21	14	67	8	24
30	8	139	10	50	4	36	1	11	9	72	11	24
31	8	93	6	57	9	29	0	7	8	48	8	26
32	10	82	3	34	6	36	0	10	6	58	5	23
33	8	98	9	39	5	40	0	11	15	33	14	14
34	5	79	4	43	7	39	1	5	8	46	10	17
35	2	74	6	45	5	38	0	9	8	42	3	28
36	6	69	7	31	5	50	0	5	5	32	5	26
37	1	45	7	22	3	24	0	5	3	24	6	21
38	4	29	2	23	5	26	0	5	3	29	4	15
39	0	39	3	12	3	25	1	2	4	19	1	22
40	0	20	2	10	0	11	0	2	2	11	1	7
41	0	22	1	13	1	13	0	0	1	10	0	13
42	1	16	2	12	0	11	0	0	0	9	2	10
43	0	8	0	6	0	8	0	1	0	9	0	4
44	1	3	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1
45	0	4	0	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	2
Over 45	3	11	1	13	0	4	0	0	0	9	3	6
Subtotal	461	3,238	361	1,174	154	641	23	426	244	1,009	191	464
Total	3,69	99	1,5	35	79	5	44	9	1,2	53	65	5

\* Table is continued on next page.

## **DEPENDENTS (CONT.)**

### 5.17 (Cont.). Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child

	Tota	DoD	Coast Gua	rd Reserve	Total Sel Res		
Age	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	
17	3	16	0	0	3	16	
18	23	92	0	0	23	92	
19	87	214	0	0	87	214	
20	126	341	0	2	126	343	
21	154	414	0	1	154	415	
22	150	516	0	2	150	518	
23	132	509	0	0	132	509	
24	88	468	2	1	90	469	
25	96	486	0	1	96	487	
26	86	428	0	7	86	435	
27	67	358	0	1	67	359	
28	48	354	1	4	49	358	
29	51	320	0	3	51	323	
30	43	332	1	2	44	334	
31	39	260	1	5	40	265	
32	30	243	1	3	31	246	
33	51	235	1	1	52	236	
34	35	229	0	2	35	231	
35	24	236	0	5	24	241	
36	28	213	0	1	28	214	
37	20	141	1	2	21	143	
38	18	127	0	1	18	128	
39	12	119	0	1	12	120	
40	5	61	0	1	5	62	
41	3	71	0	0	3	71	
42	5	58	0	1	5	59	
43	0	36	0	0	0	36	
44	1	17	0	1	1	18	
45	2	15	0	0	2	15	
Over 45	7	43	0	0	7	43	
Subtotal	1,434	6,952	8	48	1,442	7,000	
Total	8,3	86	5	6	8,4	42	

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

### 5.18. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component

The average age of Selected Reserve members at the birth of their first child is highest for the Navy Reserve (30.3 years) and lowest for the Marine Corps Reserve (25.2 years).

Reserve Component	Average Age
Army National Guard	26.0
Army Reserve	27.2
Navy Reserve	30.3
Marine Corps Reserve	25.2
Air National Guard	28.9
Air Force Reserve	30.1
Total DoD	27.2
Coast Guard Reserve	30.4
Total Sel Res	27.4

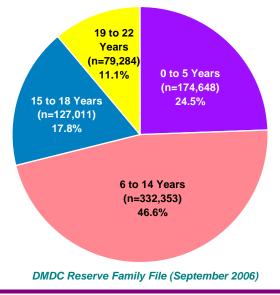
## **DEPENDENTS (CONT.)**

	Army National	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air National	Air Force	Total	Coast Guard	Total
Age	Guard	Reserve	Reserve	Reserve	Guard	Reserve	DoD	Reserve	Sel Res
0	6,339	2,793	1,683	664	2,222	1,121	14,822	91	14,913
1	10,963	4,743	2,427	963	3,312	1,959	24,367	163	24,530
2	13,298	6,058	2,819	1,170	3,888	2,629	29,862	198	30,060
3	14,623	7,087	3,292	1,151	4,352	2,858	33,363	260	33,623
4	15,029	7,625	3,485	1,073	4,565	3,048	34,825	251	35,076
5	15,271	7,781	3,845	1,067	4,905	3,304	36,173	273	36,446
6	15,471	8,037	3,907	1,060	5,209	3,580	37,264	261	37,525
7	15,224	7,943	4,087	949	5,096	3,616	36,915	285	37,200
8	15,154	7,904	4,125	907	5,090	3,718	36,898	249	37,147
9	14,956	7,699	4,170	862	5,196	3,822	36,705	243	36,948
10	14,907	7,777	4,244	784	5,260	3,901	36,873	257	37,130
11	14,759	7,857	4,194	746	5,343	3,917	36,816	266	37,082
12	14,474	8,040	4,246	672	5,429	3,917	36,778	254	37,032
13	14,286	7,861	4,173	606	5,342	3,858	36,126	266	36,392
14	13,855	7,809	4,043	590	5,338	3,997	35,632	265	35,897
15	13,342	7,733	3,746	543	5,192	3,893	34,449	233	34,682
16	12,765	7,463	3,598	469	5,180	4,000	33,475	246	33,721
17	11,769	6,918	3,177	407	4,715	3,748	30,734	237	30,971
18	10,353	6,404	2,753	337	4,278	3,286	27,411	226	27,637
19	8,853	5,502	2,352	275	3,925	3,013	23,920	204	24,124
20	7,692	4,949	1,933	217	3,590	2,704	21,085	181	21,266
Over 20	12,005	7,889	2,864	307	5,984	4,526	33,575	319	33,894
Total	285,388	153,872	75,163	15,819	103,411	74,415	708,068	5,228	713,296

### 5.19. Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component

# 5.20. Age of Children of Selected Reserve (N=713,296)

Approximately 47 percent of Selected Reserve member children are between the ages of 6 and 14 years. The next largest segments are the birth to five years group (24.5%) and the 15 to 18 years group (17.8%). Fewer dependents (11.1%) are 19 years of age or older.



# **DEPENDENTS (CONT.)**

#### 5.21. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten

	Age	s 0-2	Age	s 3-5	Тс	otal	
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
01-03	3,443	3,293	4,505	4,328	7,948	7,621	
04-06	2,857	2,735	5,747	5,497	8,604	8,232	
07-010	3	1	5	2	8	3	
W1-W5	375	340	644	631	1,019	971	
E1-E4	10,891	10,634	13,467	13,030	24,358	23,664	
E5-E6	14,424	13,925	22,943	21,800	37,367	35,725	
E7-E9	3,364	3,218	6,368	6,178	9,732	9,396	
Subtotal	35,357 34,146		53,679	53,679 51,466		85,612	
Total	69,	503	105	,145	174,648		

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

#### 5.22. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

	Ages	s 6-11	Ages	12-14	Total		
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
01-03	7,503	7,299	2,728	2,511	10,231	9,810	
04-06	16,255	15,291	8,240	8,052	24,495	23,343	
07-010	31	30	37	27	68	57	
W1-W5	1,752	1,671	1,020	1,086	2,772	2,757	
E1-E4	19,033	18,529	6,625	6,439	25,658	24,968	
E5-E6	48,851	46,971	23,345	22,671	72,196	69,642	
E7-E9	20,274	19,542	13,392	13,148	33,666	32,690	
Subtotal	113,699 109,333		55,387	53,934	169,086 163,267		
Total	223	,032	109	,321	332,353		

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

#### 5.23. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

	Ages	15-18	Ages	19-22	Total		
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
01-03	2,360	2,381	1066	1,074	3,426	3,455	
04-06	9,680	9,376	6642	6,601	16,322	15,977	
07-010	69	74	100	97	169	171	
W1-W5	1,423	1,347	1033	1,089	2,456	2,436	
E1-E4	5,967	5,812	2115	2,162	8,082	7,974	
E5-E6	25,777	25,190	13650	14,443	39,427	39,633	
E7-E9	19,104	18,451	14399	14,813	33,503	33,264	
Subtotal	64,380	62,631	39,005	40,279	103,385	102,910	
Total	tal 127,011			284	206,295		

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

## **DEPENDENTS (CONT.)**

#### 5.24. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade

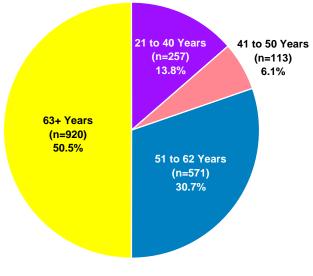
"Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, a grandparent, a former spouse, a sibling, a disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 20. The following table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by Selected Reserve members of each pay grade in 2006. The gender and age group with the largest number of adult dependents for 2006 is female and over 62.

	Ages 21-40		Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		Ages 63 and Older		Total	
Sponsor Pay Grade	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
01-03	3	5	0	4	11	41	15	51	29	101
04-06	17	13	1	1	4	38	46	146	68	198
07-010	3	4	0	1	0	6	3	11	6	22
W1-W5	8	9	6	37	6	91	8	26	28	163
E1-E4	44	55	1	54	26	231	55	246	126	586
E5-E6	43	53	1	7	12	105	50	263	106	428
E7-E9	118	139	9	104	59	512	177	743	363	1,498
Subtotal	236	278	18	208	118	1,024	354	1,486	726	2,996
Total Sel Res	Res 514		226		1,142		1,840		3,722	

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

# 5.25. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve (N=1,861)

The highest percent (50.5%) of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members are 63 years old or older. The next highest percent of adult dependents are between the ages of 51 and 62 (30.7%).





## **DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS**

# 5.26. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Of all Selected Reserve members, 11,141 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air National Guard has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (3,961), followed by the Army Reserve (3,224) and the Air Force Reserve (3,062).

Reserve Component	01-03	04-06	07-010	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Army Reserve	294	493	2	74	343	1159	859	3,224
Navy Reserve	32	121	0	2	149	247	37	588
Marine Corps Reserve	5	37	0	13	49	80	32	216
Air National Guard	233	467	9	N/A*	221	1486	1545	3,961
Air Force Reserve	244	658	3	N/A*	262	1039	856	3,062
Total DoD	808	1,776	14	89	1,024	4,011	3,329	11,051
Coast Guard Reserve	14	5	0	1	14	42	14	90
Total Sel Res	822	1,781	14	90	1,038	4,053	3,343	11,141

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

\*\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

## **DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)**

#### 5.27. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender

The percent of single parent Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the civilian population. According to U.S. Census numbers, 16.7 percent of United States households were single parent households in 2006. In comparison, 8.2 percent, or 68,776, of Selected Reserve members are single parents.

Reserve Component	Male	Female	Total
Army National Guard	21,492	6,811	28,303
Army Reserve	10,088	6,068	16,156
Navy Reserve	4,226	2,562	6,788
Marine Corps Reserve	1,007	150	1,157
Air National Guard	6,507	2,495	9,002
Air Force Reserve	4,521	2,509	7,030
Total DoD	47,841	20,595	68,436
Coast Guard Reserve	264	76	340
Total Sel Res	48,105	20,671	68,776

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006); United States Census (2006)

### 5.28. Percent of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The Navy Reserve has the highest percent of single parent members (9.6%) followed closely by the Air Force Reserve (9.5%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percent (2.9%).

	Army National	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air National	Air Force	Total	Coast Guard	Total
Pay Grade	Guard	Reserve	Reserve	Reserve	Guard*	Reserve*	DoD	Reserve	Sel Res
01-03	5.8%	7.6%	7.4%	2.5%	6.1%	6.2%	6.5%	3.4%	6.5%
04-06	6.2%	7.0%	7.7%	4.3%	5.6%	4.9%	6.3%	3.8%	6.3%
07-010	0.5%	2.4%	5.7%	0.0%	0.0%	3.9%	1.6%	0.0%	1.6%
W1-W5	6.7%	8.6%	14.3%	7.8%	N/A*	N/A*	7.4%	2.9%	7.3%
E1-E4	6.9%	5.3%	8.5%	1.5%	5.5%	7.6%	6.1%	2.9%	6.1%
E5-E6	10.7%	11.5%	11.5%	6.5%	10.7%	12.5%	11. <b>0</b> %	5.6%	11.0%
E7-E9	9.0%	12.3%	8.5%	9.3%	9.2%	11.0%	10.1%	5.9%	10.1%
Total	8.2%	8.5%	9.6%	2.9%	8.5%	9.5%	8.3%	4.3%	8.2%

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers. Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

## **DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)**

#### 5.29. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender Trends: 2000-2006

The highest number of single parent Selected Reserve members occurred in 2004 at 70,264. While the number of single parent Selected Reserve members has decreased since then, it is still higher than in 2000.

	20	00	20	01	20	02
Reserve Component	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	11,538	3,529	13,478	4,123	16,248	4,845
Army Reserve	6,978	4,899	7,880	5,427	8,957	5,928
Navy Reserve	4,273	1,957	5,851	2,447	7,700	2,994
Marine Corps Reserve	844	139	906	144	917	154
Air National Guard	5,118	2,209	5,835	2,348	6,629	2,630
Air Force Reserve	3,371	1,687	4,078	2,005	4,729	2,282
Total DoD	32,122	14,420	38,028	16,494	45,180	18,833
Coast Guard Reserve	183	55	239	55	267	70
Total Sel Res	32,305	14,475	38,267	16,549	45,447	18,903

	20	03	20	04	20	05	20	06
Reserve Component	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	19,452	5,590	20,716	6,016	20,912	6,106	21,492	6,811
Army Reserve	10,568	6,440	10,794	6,468	10,145	6,029	10,088	6,068
Navy Reserve	6,909	3,070	5,854	2,918	4,718	2,656	4,226	2,562
Marine Corps Reserve	1,038	166	1,051	151	1,062	159	1,007	150
Air National Guard	6,555	2,544	6,346	2,510	6,444	2,510	6,507	2,495
Air Force Reserve	4,693	2,335	4,672	2,441	4,658	2,497	4,521	2,509
Total DoD	49,215	20,145	49,433	20,504	47,939	19,957	47,841	20,595
Coast Guard Reserve	254	66	262	65	265	72	264	76
Total Sel Res	49,469	20,211	49,695	20,569	48,204	20,029	48,105	20,671

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

# **SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES**

This section contains information on 2006 and 2007 basic monthly pay and allowances, comparative pay grades and ranks, and CONUS base populations and locations.

## 2006 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the "1" indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for warrant officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2006 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,416.20 is rounded to \$2,416 and \$2,514.60 is rounded to \$2,515). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

							(	Cumula	tive Ye	ears of	Service	•				
	Pay Grade	2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
	01	2,416	2,515	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040	3,040
s,	02	2,783	3,170	3,651	3,774	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852	3,852
Ë	O3	3,221	3,652	3,942	4,298	4,503	4,729	4,875	5,116	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241
<b>OFFICERS*</b>	O4	3,664	4,241	4,524	4,588	4,850	5,132	5,482	5,756	5,945	6,054	6,118	6,118	6,118	6,118	6,118
Ē	O5	4,247	4,784	5,115	5,177	5,384	5,507	5,779	5,979	6,236	6,631	6,818	7,004	7,214	7,214	7,214
	O6	5,094	5,596	5,963	5,963	5,986	6,243	6,277	6,277	6,633	7,264	7,634	8,004	8,215	8,428	8,841
Ψ	07*	6,873	7,192	7,340	7,457	7,670	7,880	8,123	8,365	8,608	9,371	10,016	10,016	10,016	10,016	10,067
ō	O8*	8,271	8,542	8,722	8,772	8,996	9,371	9,458	9,814	9,916	10,223	10,666	11,075	11,349	11,349	11,349
SS	O9*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	11,690	11,858	12,101	12,526
Ē	O10*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	13,365	13,430	13,710	14,196
COMMISSIONED	O1E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,040	3,246	3,366	3,489	3,609	3,774	3,774	3,774	3,774	3,774	3,774	3,774
ŏ	O2E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,774	3,852	3,975	4,181	4,342	4,461	4,461	4,461	4,461	4,461	4,461	4,461
	O3E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,027	4,220	4,432	4,569	4,794	4,984	5,093	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241
RS	W1	2,361	2,555	2,684	2,768	2,990	3,125	3,244	3,377	3,465	3,545	3,675	3,773	3,773	3,773	3,773
OFFICERS	W2	2,674	2,827	2,960	3,057	3,141	3,370	3,545	3,674	3,801	3,888	3,962	4,101	4,239	4,379	4,379
NT OI	W3	3,040	3,167	3,296	3,339	3,476	3,632	3,837	4,040	4,256	4,418	4,580	4,649	4,721	4,877	5,033
WARRANT	W4	3,329	3,581	3,684	3,785	3,959	4,131	4,306	4,476	4,652	4,927	5,104	5,276	5,455	5,631	5,811
WA	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,720	5,916	6,113	6,311
s	E1 <4 mos.	1,178	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1 >4 mos.	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274	1,274
Σ	E2	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427	1,427
Σ	E3	1,501	1,596	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692
<u> </u>	E4	1,663	1,748	1,843	1,936	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018	2,018
Ë	E5	1,814	1,935	2,029	2,125	2,274	2,402	2,497	2,527	2,527	2,527	2,527	2,527	2,527	2,527	2,527
	E6	1,980	2,178	2,274	2,368	2,465	2,685	2,771	2,865	2,949	2,978	2,999	2,999	2,999	2,999	2,999
	E7	2,289	2,498	2,594	2,721	2,819	2,990	3,085	3,180	3,350	3,436	3,516	3,566	3,733	3,841	4,114
-	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,293	3,438	3,528	3,636	3,753	3,965	4,072	4,254	4,355	4,604
	E9***	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,022	4,113	4,228	4,364	4,499	4,718	4,902	5,097	5,394

\* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level III of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,666.60. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$11,158.20.

\*\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of active duty or 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.
 \*\*\* For the MCPO of the Navy, CMSgt of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps, basic pay is \$6,499.50.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2006)

#### 2006 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit for service members who are also entitled to basic pay. Rates for Partial BAS and Emergency Rations (EMRATS) and rates for enlisted members with less than four months of service were eliminated. As of January 1, 2005, RIKNA (rations in kind not available) and SEPRATS (authorized to mess separately) were eliminated in favor of one rate for enlisted members.

Full Officer	\$187.49/month
Enlisted Members	\$272.26/month

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2006)

## 2007 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the "1" indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for warrant officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2007 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,416.20 is rounded to \$2,416 and \$2,514.60 is rounded to \$2,515). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

								Cumu	lative Ye	ears of S	ervice					
	Pay Grade	2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
*	01	2,469	2,570	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107
	O2	2,844	3,240	3,731	3,857	3,937	3,937	3,937	3,937	3,937	3,937	3,937	3,937	3,937	3,937	3,937
ER	O3	3,292	3,732	4,028	4,392	4,602	4,833	4,983	5,228	5,356	5,356	5,356	5,356	5,356	5,356	5,356
10	O4	3,745	4,335	4,624	4,688	4,957	5,245	5,603	5,882	6,076	6,188	6,252	6,252	6,252	6,252	6,252
FF	O5	4,340	4,889	5,228	5,291	5,502	5,629	5,906	6,110	6,373	6,776	6,968	7,158	7,373	7,373	7,373
	O6	5,206	5,719	6,095	6,095	6,118	6,380	6,415	6,415	6,779	7,424	7,802	8,180	8,395	8,613	9,036
Ē	07*	7,024	7,350	7,501	7,621	7,838	8,053	8,301	8,549	8,797	9,577	10,236	10,236	10,236	10,236	10,288
ō	O8*	8,453	8,730	8,914	8,965	9,194	9,577	9,666	10,030	10,134	10,448	10,901	11,319	11,598	11,598	11,598
SSI	O9*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	11,947	12,119	12,367	12,801
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O10**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	13,659	13,726	14,011	14,509
M	O1E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,107	3,318	3,440	3,566	3,689	3,857	3,857	3,857	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ö	O2E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,857	3,937	4,062	4,274	4,437	4,559	4,559	4,559	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	O3E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,392	4,602	4,833	4,983	5,228	5,435	5,554	5,716	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ERS	W1	2,413	2,611	2,743	2,828	3,056	3,194	3,315	3,451	3,541	3,623	3,755	3,856	3,856	3,856	3,856
OFFICERS	W2	2,733	2,889	3,026	3,125	3,210	3,444	3,623	3,755	3,885	3,974	4,049	4,191	4,332	4,475	4,475
NT OI	W3	3,107	3,236	3,369	3,413	3,552	3,711	3,922	4,129	4,350	4,516	4,681	4,751	4,825	4,984	5,143
WARRANT	W4	3,402	3,660	3,765	3,869	4,046	4,222	4,401	4,574	4,754	5,036	5,216	5,392	5,575	5,755	5,939
WA	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,846	6,047	6,248	6,450
6	E1****	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301
N.	E2	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459
BE	E3	1,534	1,631	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729
E N	E4	1,700	1,787	1,883	1,979	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063
Σ	E5	1,854	1,978	2,073	2,171	2,324	2,455	2,552	2,582	2,582	2,582	2,582	2,582	2,582	2,582	2,582
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E6	2,023	2,226	2.324	2,420	2.519	2,744	2,831	2,928	3.014	3.044	3.065	3.065	3.065	3.065	3,065
ST	E7	2,339	2,553	2,651	2,781	2,882	3,055	3,153	3,250	3,424	3,511	3,594	3,644	3,815	3,925	4,204
	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,365	3,514	3,606	3,716	3,836	4,052	4,161	4,347	4,451	4,705
Ē	E9****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,111	4,204	4,321	4,460	4,598	4,822	5,010	5,209	5,513
*								,	,	,	4,400		,	,	,	

\* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,000.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$11,349.90.

\*\* While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$15,959.40.

\*\*\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of active duty or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

\*\*\*\* Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of active duty. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of active duty is \$1,203.90.

For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the AF, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the JCS, basic pay is \$6,642.60. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2007)

### 2007 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit for service members who are also entitled to basic pay. Rates for Partial BAS and Emergency Rations (EMRATS) and rates for enlisted members with less than four months of service were eliminated. As of January 1, 2005, RIKNA (rations in kind not available) and SEPRATS (authorized to mess separately) were eliminated in favor of one rate for enlisted members.

Full Officer	\$192.74/month
Enlisted Members	\$279.88/month

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2007)

#### 2006 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve Component was called for active duty during the 2006 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

		Cumulative Years of Service														
	Pay	2 or														
	Grade	Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
	01															
	1 Drill	\$81	\$84	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101	\$101
	4 Drills	\$322	\$335	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405	\$405
	02															
	1 Drill	\$93	\$106	\$122	\$126	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128	\$128
	4 Drills	\$371	\$423	\$487	\$503	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514
	03															
	1 Drill	\$107	\$122	\$131	\$143	\$150	\$158	\$163	\$171	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$175
	4 Drills	\$430	\$487	\$526	\$573	\$600	\$631	\$650	\$682	\$699	\$699	\$699	\$699	\$699	\$699	\$699
RS	04	A	<b>.</b>	• · - · 1			A									
Ш	1 Drill	\$122	\$141	\$151	\$153	\$162	\$171	\$183	\$192	\$198	\$202	\$204	\$204	\$204	\$204	\$204
ΗĔ	4 Drills	\$489	\$566	\$603	\$612	\$647	\$684	\$731	\$767	\$793	\$807	\$816	\$816	\$816	\$816	\$816
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	05	<b>0</b> 4 40	<b>#</b> 450	<b>0</b> 474	<b>0</b> 470	<b>0</b> 470	<b>0</b> 404	0100	<b>0</b> 400	0000	0001	<b>0</b> 007	<b>0000</b>	<b>0010</b>	00.10	00.10
	1 Drill	\$142	\$159	\$171	\$173	\$179	\$184	\$193	\$199	\$208	\$221	\$227	\$233	\$240	\$240	\$240
Ξ	4 Drills	\$566	\$638	\$682	\$690	\$718	\$734	\$771	\$797	\$831	\$884	\$909	\$934	\$962	\$962	\$962
ð	06	¢470	¢407	¢400	¢400	<b>*</b> 000	<b>*</b> 000	<b>\$000</b>	<b>\$000</b>	<b>\$004</b>	<b>*</b> 040	<b><b><b></b></b></b>	<b>*</b> 007	<b>074</b>	<b>\$004</b>	<b>#005</b>
S	1 Drill	\$170	\$187	<b>\$199</b> \$795	\$199 \$705	\$200	\$208	\$209	\$209	\$221	\$242	\$254	\$267	\$274	\$281	\$295
IIS	4 Drills	\$679	\$746	\$795	\$795	\$798	\$832	\$837	\$837	\$884	\$969	\$1,018	\$1,067	\$1,095	\$1,124	\$1,179
2	1 Drill	\$229	\$240	\$245	\$249	\$256	\$263	\$271	\$279	\$287	\$312	\$334	\$334	\$334	\$334	\$336
ō	4 Drills	\$229 \$916	\$959	\$245 \$979	\$994	\$1,023	\$203 \$1,051	\$1,083	\$1,115	\$1,148	\$1,249	\$1,335	\$1,335	\$1,335	\$1,335	\$1,342
0	4 Dillis 01E	<b>\$910</b>	\$909	<b>4919</b>	<b><b>994</b></b>	φ1,023	φ1,001	φ1,003	ុងា,115	φ1,140	<b>φ1,249</b>	φ1,330	\$1,330	φ1,330	\$1,330	φ1,34Z
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$101	\$108	\$112	\$116	\$120	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$405	\$433	\$449	\$465	\$481	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503
	O2E	1.07.1	11/7 (	14/7 (	φ100	φioo	ψΠο	ψico	ψioi	φοσο	φοσο	φοσο	φοσο	φοσο	<b>\$000</b>	<b>\$000</b>
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$126	\$128	\$132	\$139	\$145	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$503	\$514	\$530	\$558	\$579	\$595	\$595	\$595	\$595	\$595	\$595	\$595
	O3E					<b>*</b> ****		+	40.0	+		+	4000		+	4000
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$143	\$150	\$158	\$163	\$171	\$177	\$181	\$186	\$186	\$186	\$186	\$186
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$573	\$600	\$631	\$650	\$682	\$709	\$725	\$746	\$746	\$746	\$746	\$746
	W1				·											
	1 Drill	\$79	\$85	\$89	\$92	\$100	\$104	\$108	\$113	\$116	\$118	\$122	\$126	\$126	\$126	\$126
	4 Drills	\$315	\$341	\$358	\$369	\$399	\$417	\$433	\$450	\$462	\$473	\$490	\$503	\$503	\$503	\$503
WARRANT OFFICERS	W2															
믱	1 Drill	\$89	\$94	\$99	\$102	\$105	\$112	\$118	\$122	\$127	\$130	\$132	\$137	\$141	\$146	\$146
ШШ	4 Drills	\$357	\$377	\$395	\$408	\$419	\$449	\$473	\$490	\$507	\$518	\$528	\$547	\$565	\$584	\$584
5	W3															
ĬĔ	1 Drill	\$101	\$106	\$110	\$111	\$116	\$121	\$128	\$135	\$142	\$147	\$153	\$155	\$157	\$163	\$168
	4 Drills	\$405	\$422	\$440	\$445	\$463	\$484	\$512	\$539	\$568	\$589	\$611	\$620	\$629	\$650	\$671
2	W4															
A R	1 Drill	\$111	\$119	\$123	\$126	\$132	\$138	\$144	\$149	\$155	\$164	\$170	\$176	\$182	\$188	\$194
Ì	4 Drills	\$444	\$477	\$491	\$505	\$528	\$551	\$574	\$597	\$620	\$657	\$680	\$703	\$727	\$751	\$775
	W5												-	-	-	
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$191	\$197	\$204	\$210
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$763	\$789	\$815	\$841

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2006)

### 2006 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2006 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

						Cun	nulative	e Years	of Ser	vice					
Pay	2 or														
Grade	Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
E1															
1 Drill	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42	\$42
4 Drills	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170
E2															
1 Drill	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48	\$48
4 Drills	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190	\$190
E3															
1 Drill	\$50	\$53	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56	\$56
4 Drills	\$200	\$213	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226	\$226
E4	-														
1 Drill	\$55	\$58	\$61	\$65	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67
4 Drills	\$222	\$233	\$246	\$258	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269
E5															
1 Drill	\$60	\$65	\$68	\$71	\$76	\$80	\$83	\$84	\$84	\$84	\$84	\$84	\$84	\$84	\$84
4 Drills	\$242	\$258	\$270	\$283	\$303	\$320	\$333	\$337	\$337	\$337	\$337	\$337	\$337	\$337	\$337
E6															
1 Drill	\$66	\$73	\$76	\$79	\$82	\$90	\$92	\$96	\$98	\$99	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100
4 Drills	\$264	\$290	\$303	\$316	\$329	\$358	\$369	\$382	\$393	\$397	\$400	\$400	\$400	\$400	\$400
E7								-							
1 Drill	\$76	\$83	\$86	\$91	\$94	\$100	\$103	\$106	\$112	\$115	\$117	\$119	\$124	\$128	\$137
4 Drills	\$305	\$333	\$346	\$363	\$376	\$399	\$411	\$424	\$447	\$458	\$469	\$475	\$498	\$512	\$548
E8															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$110	\$115	\$118	\$121	\$125	\$132	\$136	\$142	\$145	\$153
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$439	\$458	\$470	\$485	\$500	\$529	\$543	\$567	\$581	\$614
E9															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$134	\$137	\$141	\$145	\$150	\$157	\$163	\$170	\$180
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$536	\$548	\$564	\$582	\$600	\$629	\$654	\$680	\$719

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2006)

### **2007 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS**

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve Component was called for active duty during the 2007 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

	Cumulative Years of Service															
	Pay	2 or														
	Grade	Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
	01				1		1 .	i .	i .			1		1	i .	i .
	1 Drill	\$82	\$86	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104
	4 Drills	\$329	\$343	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414
	02	¢or.	<b>\$400</b>	<b>\$404</b>	¢400	¢404	<b>#404</b>	<b>\$404</b>	¢404	<b>\$404</b>	¢404	¢404	¢404	<b>\$404</b>	<b>#404</b>	<b>#</b> 404
	1 Drill	\$95	<b>\$108</b> <b>\$</b> 432	\$124	\$129	<b>\$131</b> \$525	\$131 \$525	\$131 \$505	\$131 \$505	\$131 \$505	\$131	\$131 \$505	\$131 \$505	\$131 \$505	\$131 \$505	\$131 \$505
	4 Drills 03	\$379	\$43Z	\$498	\$514	\$5∠5	\$525	\$525	\$525	\$525	\$525	\$525	\$525	\$525	\$525	\$525
	1 Drill	\$110	\$124	\$134	\$146	\$153	\$161	\$166	\$174	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179
	4 Drills	\$439	\$498	\$537	\$586	\$614	\$644	\$664	\$697	\$714	\$714	\$714	\$714	\$714	\$714	\$714
ۍ ه	04	ψ-00	Ψ-00	ψ <b>0</b> 01	ψυυυ	ΨΟΙΤ	ΨΟΤΤ	ΨŪŪŦ	ψ001	ΨΓΓ	ΨΓ	ΨΓ	ΨΓ	Ψ	Ψ/ ΤΤ	ΨΓΓΨ
Ř	1 Drill	\$125	\$144	\$154	\$156	\$165	\$175	\$187	\$196	\$203	\$206	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208
ü	4 Drills	\$499	\$578	\$617	\$625	\$661	\$699	\$747	\$784	\$810	\$825	\$834	\$834	\$834	\$834	\$834
Ē	05	+			+		+	<b>.</b>	<b></b>		+	+		1 +	+	
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS*	1 Drill	\$145	\$163	\$174	\$176	\$183	\$188	\$197	\$204	\$212	\$226	\$232	\$239	\$246	\$246	\$246
<u> </u>	4 Drills	\$579	\$652	\$697	\$705	\$734	\$750	\$788	\$815	\$850	\$904	\$929	\$954	\$983	\$983	\$983
N N	O6							-								
0	1 Drill	\$174	\$191	\$203	\$203	\$204	\$213	\$214	\$214	\$226	\$247	\$260	\$273	\$280	\$287	\$301
SS	4 Drills	\$694	\$763	\$813	\$813	\$816	\$851	\$855	\$855	\$904	\$990	\$1,040	\$1,091	\$1,119	\$1,148	\$1,205
Σ	07			-												
N	1 Drill	\$234	\$245	\$250	\$254	\$261	\$268	\$277	\$285	\$293	\$319	\$341	\$341	\$341	\$341	\$343
ŭ	4 Drills	\$937	\$980	\$1,000	\$1,016	\$1,045	\$1,074	\$1,107	\$1,140	\$1,173	\$1,277	\$1,365	\$1,365	\$1,365	\$1,365	\$1,372
	01E	N1/A		NI/A	¢101	<b>©</b> 444	CAAE	¢440	¢400	¢400	¢400	¢400	N1/A	NI/A	N1/A	N1/A
	1 Drill 4 Drills	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	\$104 \$414	<mark>\$111</mark> \$442	\$115 \$459	\$119 \$475	\$123 \$492	<mark>\$129</mark> \$514	\$129 \$514	\$129 \$514	N/A N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	4 D1115	IN/A	IN/A	IN/A	φ414	<b>φ</b> 442	<b>\$439</b>	φ475	φ49Z	φ514	φ514	φ514	N/A	IN/A	IN/A	IN/A
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$129	\$131	\$135	\$142	\$148	\$152	\$152	\$152	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$514	\$525	\$542	\$570	\$592	\$608	\$608	\$608	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	O3E		,		<b>40</b> 1 1	<b>+</b>	<b>**</b> ·=	4010	400-	+	+	4000				
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$146	\$153	\$161	\$166	\$174	\$181	\$185	\$191	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$586	\$614	\$644	\$664	\$697	\$725	\$741	\$762	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	W1															
	1 Drill	\$80	\$87	\$91	\$94	\$102	\$106	\$111	\$115	\$118	\$121	\$125	\$129	\$129	\$129	\$129
	4 Drills	\$322	\$348	\$366	\$377	\$407	\$426	\$442	\$460	\$472	\$483	\$501	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514
ŝ	W2															
Ш	1 Drill	\$91	\$96	\$101	\$104	\$107	\$115	\$121	\$125	\$130	\$132	\$135	\$140	\$144	\$149	\$149
12	4 Drills	\$364	\$385	\$403	\$417	\$428	\$459	\$483	\$501	\$518	\$530	\$540	\$559	\$578	\$597	\$597
Ē	W3															
	1 Drill	\$104	\$108	\$112	\$114	\$118	\$124	\$131	\$138	\$145	\$151	\$156	\$158	\$161	\$166	\$171
z	4 Drills	\$414	\$432	\$449	\$455	\$474	\$495	\$523	\$551	\$580	\$602	\$624	\$634	\$643	\$665	\$686
WARRANT OFFICERS	W4															
ÅR	1 Drill	\$113	\$122	\$126	\$129	\$135	\$141	\$147	\$152	\$158	\$168	\$174	\$180	\$186	\$192	\$198
1 Å	4 Drills	\$454	\$488	\$502	\$516	\$540	\$563	\$587	\$610	\$634	\$671	\$695	\$719	\$743	\$767	\$792
	W5											, .				
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$195	\$202	\$208	\$215
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$779	\$806	\$833	\$860
L		,, .	,, , ,	14/14	1 1/1				1.1,7 (	14/1		1.4/1	ψ110	<b>\$000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2007)

# 2007 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2007 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

						Curr	nulative	e Years	of Ser	vice					
Pay	2 or														
Grade	Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
E1		-				-		-	-						
1 Drill	\$40	\$40	\$40	\$43	\$43	\$43	\$43	\$43	\$43	\$43	\$43	\$43	\$43	\$43	\$43
4 Drills	\$161	\$161	\$161	\$174	\$174	\$174	\$174	\$174	\$174	\$174	\$174	\$174	\$174	\$174	\$174
E2	ii														
1 Drill	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49
4 Drills	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195
E3	-					-		-							
1 Drill	\$51	\$54	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58
4 Drills	\$205	\$217	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231
E4															
1 Drill	\$57	\$60	\$63	\$66	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69
4 Drills	\$227	\$238	\$251	\$264	\$275	\$275	\$275	\$275	\$275	\$275	\$275	\$275	\$275	\$275	\$275
E5															
1 Drill	\$62	\$66	\$69	\$72	\$77	\$82	\$85	\$86	\$86	\$86	\$86	\$86	\$86	\$86	\$86
4 Drills	\$247	\$264	\$276	\$290	\$310	\$327	\$340	\$344	\$344	\$344	\$344	\$344	\$344	\$344	\$344
E6															
1 Drill	\$67	\$74	\$77	\$81	\$84	\$91	\$94	\$98	\$100	\$101	\$102	\$102	\$102	\$102	\$102
4 Drills	\$270	\$297	\$310	\$323	\$336	\$366	\$378	\$390	\$402	\$406	\$409	\$409	\$409	\$409	\$409
E7															
1 Drill	\$78	\$85	\$88	\$93	\$96	\$102	\$105	\$108	\$114	\$117	\$120	\$121	\$127	\$131	\$140
4 Drills	\$312	\$340	\$353	\$371	\$384	\$407	\$420	\$433	\$457	\$468	\$479	\$486	\$509	\$523	\$561
E8															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$112	\$117	\$120	\$124	\$128	\$135	\$139	\$145	\$148	\$157
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$449	\$469	\$481	\$496	\$511	\$540	\$555	\$580	\$593	\$627
E9															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$137	\$140	\$144	\$149	\$153	\$161	\$167	\$174	\$184
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$548	\$561	\$576	\$595	\$613	\$643	\$668	\$695	\$735

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2007)

## **ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS**

While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission) which grows with each increase in rank.

	Pay		Rar	hks by Branch of Serv	vice	
	Grades	Army	Navy <sup>1</sup>	Marine Corps	Air Force <sup>2</sup>	Coast Guard <sup>1</sup>
	O10	General	Admiral	General	General	Admiral
ŝ	O9	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral	Lieutenant General	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral
OFFICERS	O8	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)	Major General	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)
OFFI	07	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)	Brigadier General	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)
E	O6	Colonel	Captain	Colonel	Colonel	Captain
NO	O5	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander	Lieutenant Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander
COMMISSIONED	O4	Major	Lieutenant Commander	Major	Major	Lieutenant Commander
M	O3	Captain	Lieutenant	Captain	Captain	Lieutenant
с С	O2	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade	First Lieutenant	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade
	01	Second Lieutenant	Ensign	Second Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Ensign
RS	W5	Chief Warrant Officer		Chief Warrant Officer		
OFFICERS	W4	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer		Chief Warrant Officer
NT OF	W3	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer		Chief Warrant Officer
WARRANT	W2	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer		Chief Warrant Officer
WA	W1	Warrant Officer		Warrant Officer		
	E9	Sergeant Major - or - Command Sergeant Major	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major - or - Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer
BERS	E8	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer
TED MEMBERS	E7	Sergeant First Class	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer
ENLISTI	E6	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class
N N N	E5	Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class
	E4	Corporal - or - Specialist	Petty Officer Third Class	Corporal	Sergeant	Petty Officer Third Class
	E3	Private First Class	Seaman	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class	Seaman
	E2	Private E-2	Seaman Apprentice	Private First Class	Airman	Seaman Apprentice
	E1	Private	Seaman Recruit	Private	Airman Basic	Seaman Recruit

<sup>1</sup> The Navy and Coast Guard do not use grades W1 or W5.
 <sup>2</sup> The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

Defense Almanac

# **CONUS INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE**

			Miles to	Total	Total	Total
Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City				
	AL	ABAMA				
Fort Rucker	36362	Dothan	26	4,232	7,187	11,419
Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter)	36112	Montgomery	2	3,389	6,945	10,334
(R) Redstone Arsenal	35898	Huntsville	1	1,362	2,331	3,693
Other				582	1,406	1,988
Alabama Total				9,565	17,869	27,434
	AL	ASKA				
Eielson AFB	99702	Fairbanks	26	2,760	4,030	6,790
Elmendorf AFB	99506	Anchorage	2	6,469	9,861	16,330
Fort Jonathan Wainwright	99703	Fairbanks	1	5,855	8,767	14,622
Fort Richardson	99505	Anchorage	8	5,407	7,460	12,867
Other				92	212	304
Alaska Total				20,583	30,330	50,913
	AR	IZONA				
Yuma MCAS	85369	Yuma	27	5,071	5,614	10,685
(R) Davis-Monthan AFB	85707	Tucson	0	6,138	8,206	14,344
(R) Fort Huachuca	85613	Tucson	75	5,064	7,286	12,350
(R) Luke AFB	85309	Phoenix	20	4,871	6,833	11,704
Other				995	2,110	3,105
Arizona Total				22,139	30,049	52,188
	AR	KANSAS				
Little Rock AFB	72099	Little Rock	18	4,747	7,093	11,840
Other				154	321	475
Arkansas Total				4,901	7,414	12,315
	CAL	IFORNIA				
Barstow MCLB	92311	San Bernardino	75	176	242	418
Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base	92155	San Diego	5	12,298	15,572	27,870
El Centro NAF	92243	El Centro	7	261	383	644
Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific	92147	San Diego	7	1,702	2,492	4,194
Fort Irwin	92310	San Bernardino	70	4,544	7,420	11,964
Los Angeles AFB	90245	Los Angeles	10	2,093	3,330	5,423
MCAS Miramar	92145	San Diego	10	9,405	10,181	19,586
Naval Medical Center San Diego	92134	San Diego	0	3,929	5,289	9,218
Naval Postgraduate School	93943	Monterey	0	1,100	1,953	3,053
North Island NAS	92135	San Diego	4	7,758	10,994	18,752
Presidio of Monterey	93944	Monterey	0	4,514		8,226
Pt Mugu NAS	93042	Oxnard	7	928		2,467
San Diego MC Recruit Depot	92140	San Diego	2	6,960	2,883	9,843
San Diego NAVSUBBASE	92106	San Diego	5	1,822	2,920	4,742
San Diego NSC	92136	San Diego	0	421	719	1,140
Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA	90740	Long Beach	1	155	316	471
Travis AFB	94535	San Francisco	45	6,817	8,987	15,804
USMC Mountain Warfare Training	93517	Sacramento	100	200	317	517
Vandenberg AFB	93437	Santa Barbara	55	2,829	4,205	7,034
(C2) Sacramento Army Depot	95813	Sacramento	0	235	483	718
(R) Beale AFB	95903	Sacramento	35	3,339	4,157	7,496
(R) Camp Pendleton MCAS	92055	San Diego	35	38,385	35,601	73,986
(R) China Lake NAVWEAPCEN	93555	Los Angeles	140	880	1,313	2,193

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000. \*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

			Miles			
Page	Zin Cada	Neeneet Metre City	to	Total	Total	Total
Base (R) Edwards AFB	<b>Zip Code</b> 93524			2,373	Dependents	
(R) Lemoore NAS	93524	Los Angeles Fresno	95 40	3,444		5,915 8,046
(R) Port Hueneme NCBC	93043	Los Angeles	60	1,221	2,175	3,396
	93043		0	19,810		44,960
(R) San Diego NAVSTA (R) 29 Palms MC Air/Guard Combat	92130	San Diego Palm Springs	60	10,668	25,150 9,003	19,671
Other	92276	Paint Springs	60	4,464		19,671
California Total						
California Total	0.01			152,731	176,178	328,909
D. 11. 10D		ORADO				
Buckley AGB	80011	Aurora	0	1,245		3,085
Peterson AFB	80914	Colorado Springs	6	3,995		11,550
Schriever AFB	80912	Colorado Springs	10	2,001	3,204	5,205
USAF Academy	80840	Colorado Springs	8	2,375		6,264
(C2) Lowry AFB	80220	Denver	0	555		1,282
(R) Fort Carson	80913	Colorado Springs	6	14,859		38,038
Other				1,527	2,680	4,207
Colorado Total				26,557	43,074	69,631
	CON	IECTICUT				
(R) New London NAVSUBBASE	06349	Hartford	50	6,374	8,381	14,755
Other				98	224	322
Connecticut Total				6,472	8,605	15,077
	DEL	AWARE			•	
Dover AFB	19902	Dover	5	3,258	4,425	7,683
Other	10002	20101	J	39		125
Delaware Total				3,297	4,511	7,808
	DISTRICT	OF COLUMBIA		•,=•:	.,•	.,
Bolling AFB	20332	Washington D.C.	0	3,120	5,205	8,325
Fort Leslie J McNair	20332	Washington D.C.	0	933		2,856
Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C.	20319	Washington D.C.	0	1,016	919	1,935
Naval Security Station	20390	Washington D.C.	0	1,470	2,803	4,273
Walter Reed Army Medical Center	20393	Washington D.C.		3,007		7,900
Washington NAVDIST HQ	20307	Washington D.C.	0	3,467	4,893 6,437	9,904
Other	20374	Washington D.C.	0	623		9,904
District of Columbia Total				13,636		
				13,030	23,524	37,160
	-	ORIDA	1	1	1	
Corry Station NTTC	32511	Pensacola	5	1,415		
Mayport NAVSTA	32228	Jacksonville	10	10,397		25,966
Patrick AFB	32925	Orlando	45	1,681	2,897	4,578
Pensacola NAS	32508	Pensacola	8	7,798		15,101
Southern Command	33172	Miami	0	453		1,280
Tyndall AFB	32403	Panama City	12	3,808		9,183
Whiting Field NAS	32570	Pensacola	30	947	1,285	2,232
(C3) Naval Training Ctr Orlando	32862	Orlando	0	221	498	719
(R) Jacksonville NAS	32212	Jacksonville	9	5,578		14,533
(R) Macdill AFB	33621	Tampa	5	5,568		15,480
(R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr	32407	Panama City	0	528		1,460
(R) Pensacola Naval Hospital	32512	Pensacola	0	840		2,092
(R4) Eglin AFB	32542	Pensacola	40	7,888		18,856
(R4) Hurlburt Field	32544	Pensacola	35	7,632		18,213
(R4) Key West NAS	33040	Miami	150	937	1,591	2,528
Other				2,969		
Florida Total				58,660	85,157	143,817

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
 \*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
 Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

IOWA           (R) Fort Des Moines         50321         Des Moines         0         176         407         583           Other         175         414         589				Miles			
GEORGIA           Albany MCLB         31704         Albany         3         476         843         1,319           Aldanta NAS         30060         Atlanta         17         1426         683         1,109           Fort Benning         31905         Columbus         5         21,710         23,299         45,000           Fort Gilem         30297         Atlanta         10         460         1,010         1,470           Fort Gilem         30297         Atlanta         10         460         1,010         1,470           Fort Gilemant         31314         Savarnah         25         22,5513         49,768           Fort Stewart         31314         Savarnah         5         20,255         29,513         49,768           Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE         31547         Jacksonville, FL         40         4,106         6.699         10.805           Goorgia Total         0         3,224         477         791         4.973         8.364           Roll Abbark AFB         31098         Macon         15         5,303         6.164         13,467           Georgia Total         1         Harkan AFB         68,725         94,300         163,025 <th>_</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>	_						
Abary MCLB         31704         Albarny MCLB         31704         Albarny MCLB         31706         6.83         1.109           Atlanta NAS         30060         Atlanta         17         426         6.83         1.109           Fort Benning         31905         Columbus         5         21,710         22,299         45,009           Fort Gordon         30297         Atlanta         10         460         1.010         1.470           Fort Gordon         30300         Atlanta         0         1,520         3.401         4.2962         22,330           Fort Stewart         31314         Savannah         35         20,255         29,513         49,768           Moody AFB         31699         Valdosta         10         3.623         4,731         8.354           NV Supply Corps School         30606         Atlanta         70         324         4.67         791           (R4) Robins AFB         31098         Macon         15         5,303         8.164         13.692           Gorgia Total          Mewait         10         1.474         3.499         4,533           Fort Sharder         96865         Honolulu         10         1.474 </th <th>Base</th> <th></th> <th>,</th> <th>NMC*</th> <th>Sponsors</th> <th>Dependents</th> <th>Personnel</th>	Base		,	NMC*	Sponsors	Dependents	Personnel
Atlanta       17       426       663       1.109         Fort Benning       31905       Columbus       5       21,710       23,299       45,009         Fort Gillem       30297       Atlanta       10       460       1.010       1.470         Fort Groton       30303       Atlanta       10       460       1.010       4.921         Fort Schwart       31314       Savannah       35       20,255       29,513       49,768         Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE       31547       Jacksonville, FL       40       4,06       6,699       10,805         Mody AFB       31699       Valdosta       10       3,623       4,731       8,364         NV Supply Corps School       30606       Atlanta       70       324       467       781         (R4) Robins AFB       31098       Macon       15       5,303       8,164       13,467         Other       10.98       Macon       15       5,303       8,164       3,463         Charp H. M. Smith       96861       Honolulu       10       1,474       3,059       4,533         Fort Shafter       96863       Honolulu       10       1,474       3,689       1,230			ORGIA				
Fort Benning         31905         Columbus         5         21,710         23,299         45,009           Fort Gillem         30297         Atlanta         10         460         1,010         1,470           Fort Gordon         30905         Augusta         12         9,366         12,962         22,330           Fort McPherson         30330         Atlanta         0         1,520         3,401         4,927           Fort Stewart         31134         Savannah         35         20,255         29,513         49,768           Mody AFB         31699         Valdosta         10         3,623         4,731         8,354           N/ Supply Corps School         30666         Atlanta         70         3,24         467         791           (R4) Robins AFB         31098         Macon         16         5,303         8,164         13,467           Other           68,725         94,300         163,025           Georgia Total           68,725         94,300         163,025           Mickam AFB         96863         Honolulu         7         1,447         2,442         3,899           Kuma De Corum Ctr							
Fort Gillem         30297         Atlanta         10         460         1.010         1.470           Fort Gordon         30905         Augusta         12         9,368         12,962         22,330           Fort MCPherson         30303         Atlanta         0         1,520         3,401         4,921           Fort Stewart         31314         Savannah         35         20,255         29,513         49,768           Moody AFB         31699         Valdosta         10         3,623         4,731         8,364           MV Supply Corps School         30606         Atlanta         70         324         467         791           (R4) Robins AFB         31098         Macon         15         5,303         8,164         13,467           Other           68,725         94,300         163,025         3,689           Georgia Total           68,725         94,300         163,025         3,899           Hickam AFB         96863         Honolulu         10         1,474         2,442         3,889           Hickam AFB         96863         Honolulu         14         491         733         1,230							
Fort Gordon         30905         Augusta         12         9,368         12,962         22,330           Fort McPherson         30330         Atlanta         0         1,520         3,401         4,921           Fort Stewart         31314         Savannah         35         20,255         29,513         49,768           Mody AFB         31699         Valdosta         10         3,623         4,713         8,354           NV Supply Corps School         30606         Atlanta         70         324         467         791           (R4) Robins AFB         31098         Macon         15         5,303         8,164         13,467           Other         -         1,154         2,528         3,682         130,825           Georgia Total         -         -         68,725         94,300         163,025           Havant         -         1,474         2,052         8,007         13,039           Kuma Def Comm Ctr         96863         Honolulu         0         1,474         2,442         3,889           Kuma Def Comm Ctr         96863         Honolulu         0         1,423         1,230         8,007         1,230         1,230         5,074							
Fort McPherson         30330         Atlanta         0         1,520         3,401         4,921           Fort Stewart         31314         Savannah         35         20,255         29,513         49,768           Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE         31547         Jacksonville, FL         40         4,106         6,699         10,805           Moody AFB         31699         Valdosta         10         3,623         4,731         8,354           NV Supply Corps School         30606         Atlanta         70         324         467         791           (R4) Robins AFB         31098         Macon         15         5,303         8,164         13,467           Cerrigat Total							
Fort Stewart         31314         Savannah         35         20,255         29,513         49,768           Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE         31547         Jacksonville, FL         40         4,106         6,699         10,805           Mody AFB         31699         Valdosta         10         3,623         4,731         8,354           NV Supply Corps School         30606         Attanta         70         324         467         791           (R4) Robins AFB         31098         Macon         15         5,303         8,164         13,467           Other         1,154         2,525         3,623         4,533         5,303         8,164         13,467           Other         -         1,154         2,525         3,600         163,025           Georgia Total         -         -         68,725         94,300         163,025           Maxin         -         -         10         1,474         2,442         3,889           Fort Shafter         96853         Honolulu         7         1,447         2,442         3,889           Kuma Def Comm Ctr         96863         Honolulu         10         1,4747         1,445         17,491 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>							
Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE         31547         Jacksonville, FL         40         4.106         6.699         10.805           Moody AFB         31699         Valdosta         10         3.623         4.731         8.354           NV Supply Corps School         30606         Atlanta         70         324         467         791           (R4) Robins AFB         31098         Macon         15         5.303         8,164         13.467           Other         15         1.154         2.528         3.682         Georgia Total         66,725         94,300         163.025           Camp H. M. Smith         96861         Honolulu         10         1.474         2.442         3.889           Numa Def Comm Ctr         96863         Honolulu         0         472         476         948           MCBH Kaneohe Bay         96863         Honolulu         10         1.472         2.422         3.889           Navcams E. Pacific         96786         Honolulu         14         9.046         8.445         17.491           Navarams E. Pacific         96863         Honolulu         6         3.153         5.074         8.227           Schofield Barracks         96859         Honolulu<							
Moody AFB         31699         Valoosta         10         3.623         4,731         8.354           NV Supply Corps School         30606         Atlanta         70         324         467         791           R4) Robins AFB         31098         Macon         15         5,303         8,164         13,467           Other          1,154         2,528         3,682           Georgia Total          68,725         94,300         163,025           Camp H. M. Smith         96861         Honolulu         10         1,474         3,059         4,533           Fort Shafter         96853         Honolulu         9         5,032         8,007         13,039           Kuma Def Comm Ctr         96863         Honolulu         9         5,032         8,007         13,039           Kuma Def Comm Ctr         96863         Honolulu         14         9,046         8,445         17,491           Navacams E. Pacific         96786         Honolulu         21         491         739         1,230           Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard         96860         Honolulu         20         15,647         20,952         3,350           (R) Nouratain Home AFB							
NV Supply Corps School         30606         Atlanta         70         324         467         791           (R4) Robins AFB         31098         Macon         15         5,303         8,164         13,467           Other          1,154         2,528         3,682           Georgia Total          68,725         94,300         163,025           Camp H. M. Smith         96851         Honolulu         10         1,474         2,442         3,889           Fort Shafter         96853         Honolulu         7         1,447         2,442         3,889           McBH Kaneohe Bay         96863         Honolulu         0         472         476         948           MCBH Kaneohe Bay         96863         Honolulu         14         9,046         8,445         17,491           Navcams E. Pacific         96786         Honolulu         14         9,046         8,445         17,491           Navcams E. Pacific         96786         Honolulu         16         3,153         5,074         8,227           Schofield Barracks         96857         Honolulu         20         15,467         20,692         3,360           (R) Naval Base, Pearl Harbor							
(R4) Robins AFB         31098         Macon         15         5.03         8.164         13.467           Other         -         -         1.154         2.528         3.682           Georgia Total         -         68,725         94,300         163.025           HAWAII           Camp H. M. Smith         96861         Honolulu         7         1.447         2.442         3.889           Fort Shafter         96853         Honolulu         7         1.447         2.442         3.889           Hickam AFB         96863         Honolulu         0         472         476         948           Nacent Carm Ctr         96819         Honolulu         1         491         739         1.230           Navaems E. Pacific         99786         Honolulu         2.0         15,467         20.695         36.162           Tripler Army Medical Center         99859         Honolulu         3         1,298         2.052         3.350           (R) Naval Base, Pearl Harbor         96860         Honolulu         3         1,298         3.006           (R) Naval Base, Pearl Harbor         96860         Honolulu         3         1,298         3.050					3,623	4,731	8,354
Other         1,154         2,528         3,682           Georgia Total         HAWAII         68,725         94,300         163,025           Camp H. M. Smith         96861         Honolulu         10         1,474         3,059         4,533           Fort Shafter         96853         Honolulu         7         1,447         2,442         3,889           Kuma Def Comm Ctr         96853         Honolulu         0         472         476         948           MCBH Kaneohe Bay         96863         Honolulu         0         472         476         948           Navcams E. Pacific         96786         Honolulu         21         491         739         1,230           Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard         96860         Honolulu         20         15,467         20,695         36,162           Right Mark Base, Pearl Harbor         96857         Honolulu         3         1,298         2,052         3,350           RN Naval Base, Pearl Harbor         96860         Honolulu         6         7,076         8,141         15,217           Other         1         45,589         60,246         105,355         79           RN Aval Base, Pearl Harbor         96860 <th< td=""><td></td><td>30606</td><td>Atlanta</td><td>70</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>		30606	Atlanta	70			
Georgia Total         68,725         94,300         163,025           HAWAII           Camp H. M. Smith         96861         Honolulu         10         1,474         3,059         4,533           Fort Shafter         96853         Honolulu         7         1,447         2,442         3,889           Hickam AFB         96853         Honolulu         9         5,032         8,007         13,039           Kuma Def Comm Ctr         96819         Honolulu         0         472         476         948           MCBH Kaneohe Bay         96863         Honolulu         14         9,046         8,445         17,491           Navcams E. Pacific         96786         Honolulu         21         491         739         1,230           Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard         968659         Honolulu         20         15,467         20,695         36,162           Tripler Army Medical Center         96859         Honolulu         3         1,298         2,052         3,350           Other          45589         60,246         105,835         1161         1,749           Hawaii Total          455,89         60,246         105,835		31098	Macon	15			
HAWAII           Camp H. M. Smith         96851         Honolulu         10         1,474         3,059         4,533           Fort Shafter         96853         Honolulu         7         1,447         2,442         3,889           Hickam AFB         96853         Honolulu         9         5,032         8,007         13,039           Kuma Def Comm Ctr         96863         Honolulu         0         472         476         948           MCBH Kaneohe Bay         96863         Honolulu         14         9,046         8,445         17,491           Navcams E. Pacific         96786         Honolulu         21         491         739         1,229           Schofield Barracks         96857         Honolulu         20         15,467         20,695         36,162           Tripler Army Medical Center         96860         Honolulu         3         1,298         2,052         3,350           Other          633         1,116         1,749         Hawaii Total         45,589         60,246         105,855           Noutain Home AFB         03648         Boise         50         3,973         5,156         9,129           Other	Other				1,154	2,528	3,682
Camp H. M. Smith         96861         Honolulu         10         1,474         3,059         4,533           Fort Shafter         96858         Honolulu         7         1,447         2,442         3,889           Hickam AFB         96853         Honolulu         9         5,032         8,007         13,039           Kuma Def Comm Ctr         96819         Honolulu         0         472         476         948           MCBH Kaneohe Bay         96863         Honolulu         14         9,046         8,445         17,491           Navcams E. Pacific         96786         Honolulu         21         491         739         1,230           Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard         96860         Honolulu         20         15,467         20,695         36,162           Tripler Army Medical Center         96859         Honolulu         3         1,298         2,052         3,500           Other         96860         Honolulu         6         7,076         8,141         15,217           Other         96860         Honolulu         6         7,076         8,141         15,217           Other         96860         Honolulu         6         7,076         8,141	Georgia Total				68,725	94,300	163,025
Fort Shafter         96858         Honolulu         7         1,447         2,442         3,889           Hickam AFB         96853         Honolulu         9         5,032         8,007         13,039           Kuma Def Comm Ctr         96819         Honolulu         0         472         476         948           MCBH Kaneohe Bay         96863         Honolulu         14         9,046         8,445         17,491           Navaams E. Pacific         96786         Honolulu         21         491         739         1,230           Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard         96857         Honolulu         20         15,467         20,095         36,162           Tripler Army Medical Center         96859         Honolulu         3         1,298         2,052         3,350           CN haval Base, Pearl Harbor         96860         Honolulu         6         7,076         8,141         15,217           Other          45,589         60,246         105,835         144         359         500           Idaho Total          411         359         500         3,973         5,156         9,129           Other          4141         5,515 <t< td=""><td></td><td>Н</td><td>AWAII</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>		Н	AWAII				
Fort Shafter         96858         Honolulu         7         1,447         2,442         3,889           Hickam AFB         96853         Honolulu         9         5,032         8,007         13,039           Kuma Def Comm Ctr         96819         Honolulu         0         472         476         948           MCBH Kaneohe Bay         96863         Honolulu         14         9,046         8,445         17,491           Navaams E. Pacific         96786         Honolulu         21         491         739         1,230           Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard         96857         Honolulu         20         15,467         20,095         36,162           Tripler Army Medical Center         96859         Honolulu         3         1,298         2,052         3,350           CN haval Base, Pearl Harbor         96860         Honolulu         6         7,076         8,141         15,217           Other          45,589         60,246         105,835         144         359         500           Idaho Total          411         359         500         3,973         5,156         9,129           Other          4141         5,515 <t< td=""><td>Camp H. M. Smith</td><td></td><td></td><td>10</td><td>1,474</td><td>3.059</td><td>4.533</td></t<>	Camp H. M. Smith			10	1,474	3.059	4.533
Hickam AFB     96853     Honolulu     9     5,032     8,007     13,039       Kuma Def Comm Ctr     96819     Honolulu     0     4772     476     948       MCBH Kaneohe Bay     966863     Honolulu     14     9,046     8,445     17,491       Navcams E. Pacific     96786     Honolulu     21     491     739     1,230       Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard     96860     Honolulu     6     3,153     5,074     8,227       Schofield Barracks     96857     Honolulu     20     15,467     20,695     3,6162       Tripler Army Medical Center     96859     Honolulu     3     1,298     2,052     3,350       (R) Naval Base, Pearl Harbor     96860     Honolulu     6     7,076     8,141     15,217       Other      45,589     60,246     105,835       Hawaii Total      45,589     60,246     105,835       Other      141     359     500       Idaho Total      4114     5,919     9,929       Idaho Total      4114     359     500       Idaho Total      60088     Chicago     30     610     1,105     1,715       Scott AFB     600							
Kuma Def Comm Ctr         96819         Honolulu         0         472         476         948           MCBH Kaneohe Bay         96863         Honolulu         14         9,046         8,445         17,491           Navcams E. Pacific         96786         Honolulu         21         491         739         1,230           Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard         96860         Honolulu         6         3,153         5,074         8,227           Schofield Barracks         96857         Honolulu         20         15,467         20,695         36,162           Tripler Army Medical Center         96860         Honolulu         3         1,298         2,052         3,350           (R) Naval Base, Pearl Harbor         96860         Honolulu         6         7,076         8,141         15,217           Other          45,589         60,246         105,835          105,835            Nountain Home AFB         83648         Boise         50         3,973         5,156         9,129           Other          141         359         500         1441         5,515         9,629           Idaho Total          1414         5,515		96853		9			
MCBH Kaneohe Bay         96863         Honolulu         14         9,046         8,445         17,491           Navcams E. Pacific         96786         Honolulu         21         491         739         1,230           Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard         96860         Honolulu         6         3,153         5,074         8,227           Schofield Barracks         96857         Honolulu         20         15,467         20,695         36,162           Tripler Army Medical Center         96859         Honolulu         3         1,298         2,052         3,350           (R) Naval Base, Pearl Harbor         96860         Honolulu         6         7,076         8,141         15,217           Other         0         45,589         60,246         105,835         9,129           Other         1         141         359         5,00         141         359         5,00           Idaho Total         1         1         359         5,015         9,129         0         141         359         5,00           Idaho Total         1         1         359         5,00         141         359         5,00           Idaho Total         1         4,114	Kuma Def Comm Ctr			0			
Navcams E. Pacific         96786         Honolulu         21         491         739         1,230           Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard         96860         Honolulu         6         3,153         5,074         8,227           Schofield Barracks         96857         Honolulu         20         15,467         20,695         36,162           Tripler Army Medical Center         96859         Honolulu         3         1,298         2,052         3,350           (R) Naval Base, Pearl Harbor         96860         Honolulu         6         7,076         8,141         15,217           Other         96860         Honolulu         6         7,076         8,141         15,217           Hawaii Total          45,589         60,246         105,835           (R) Mountain Home AFB         83648         Boise         50         3,973         5,156         9,129           Other          141         359         500         141         359         500           Idaho Total          141         359         500         141         359         500           Idaho Total          4,114         5,515         9,629         17,15         5,4				14			
Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard         96860         Honolulu         6         3,153         5,074         8,227           Schöfield Barracks         96857         Honolulu         20         15,467         20,695         36,162           Tripler Army Medical Center         96859         Honolulu         3         1,298         2,052         3,350           (R) Naval Base, Pearl Harbor         96860         Honolulu         6         7,076         8,141         15,217           Other         96860         Honolulu         6         7,076         8,141         15,217           Other         96860         Honolulu         6         7,076         8,141         15,217           Other         45,589         60,246         105,835         9,129           Other         141         359         500           Idaho Total         4,114         5,515         9,129           Other         141         359         500           Idaho Total         4,114         5,515         9,629           Naval Hospital, Great Lakes         60088         Chicago         30         610         1,105         1,715           Scott AFB         60225         St. Louis, MO	•						
Schofield Barracks         96857         Honolulu         20         15,467         20,695         36,162           Tripler Army Medical Center         96859         Honolulu         3         1,298         2,052         3,350           (R) Naval Base, Pearl Harbor         96860         Honolulu         6         7,076         8,141         15,217           Other          633         1,116         1,749           Hawaii Total         45,589         60,246         105,835           IDAHO          411         359         500           Idaho Total          4,114         5,515         9,629           Idaho Total          4,114         5,515         9,629           Naval Hospital, Great Lakes         60088         Chicago         30         610         1,105         1,715           Scott AFB         62225         St. Louis, MO         23         5,431         10,242         15,673           (C1) Fort Sheridan         60037         Chicago         30         610         1,145         15,673           (R) Great Lakes NTC         60088         Chicago         30         17,421         8,191         25,612           (R) G							
Tripler Army Medical Center         96859         Honolulu         3         1,298         2,052         3,350           (R) Naval Base, Pearl Harbor         96860         Honolulu         6         7,076         8,141         15,217           Other         633         1,116         1,749         45,589         60,246         105,835           Hawaii Total         IDAHO         141         359         500         141         359         500           Other         141         359         500         141         359         500           Idaho Total         141         351         9,629         1,715         5,6431         10,242         15,673           Idaho Total         60038         Chicago         30         610         1,105         1,715           Scott AFB         60225         St. Louis, MO         23         5,431         10,242         15,673 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>20</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				20			
(R) Naval Base, Pearl Harbor         96860         Honolulu         6         7,076         8,141         15,217           Other         633         1,116         1,749           Hawaii Total         45,589         60,246         105,835           IDAHO         141         359         500           Other         141         359         500           Idaho Total         141         5,515         9,629           Idaho Total         4,114         5,515         9,629           Ikunois         141         3,59         5,000           Idaho Total         4,114         5,515         9,629           Naval Hospital, Great Lakes         60088         Chicago         30         610         1,105         1,715           Scott AFB         62225         St. Louis, MO         23         5,431         10,242         15,673           (C1) Fort Sheridan         60037         Chicago         30         17,421         8,191         25,612           (R) Great Lakes NTC         60088         Chicago         30         17,421         8,191         25,612           (R) Rock Island Arsenal         61201         Davenport, IA         4         131         287 <td>Tripler Army Medical Center</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Tripler Army Medical Center						
Other         633         1,116         1,749           Hawaii Total         45,589         60,246         105,835           IDAHO         IDAHO         141         359         5,00           Idaho Total         141         359         500           Idaho Total         4,114         5,515         9,129           Idaho Total         4,114         5,515         9,629           ILLINOIS         ILLINOIS         1,115         1,715           Naval Hospital, Great Lakes         60088         Chicago         30         610         1,105         1,715           Scott AFB         62225         St. Louis, MO         23         5,431         10,242         15,673           (C1) Fort Sheridan         60037         Chicago         30         17,421         8,191         25,612           (R) Great Lakes NTC         60088         Chicago         30         17,421         8,191         25,612           (R) Rock Island Arsenal         61201         Davenport, IA         4         131         287         418           Other         597         1,286         1,883         181         2,675         1,646         46,080           Illinois Total							
Hawaii Total         45,589         60,246         105,835           IDAHO         IDAHO         IDAHO         Idano Total         9,129           Other         141         359         500           Idaho Total         4,114         5,515         9,629           ILLINOIS         141         359         500           Naval Hospital, Great Lakes         60088         Chicago         30         610         1,105         1,715           Scott AFB         62225         St. Louis, MO         23         5,431         10,242         15,673           (C1) Fort Sheridan         60037         Chicago         30         17,421         8,191         25,612           (R) Great Lakes NTC         60088         Chicago         30         17,421         8,191         25,612           (R) Rock Island Arsenal         61201         Davenport, IA         4         131         287         418           Other         102434         21,646         46,080         1,863         1,863         1,863         1,863           Illinois Total         102434         21,646         46,080         1,863         2,675         1,863         1,863         2,675           Indiana Tota					633		
IDAHO           (R) Mountain Home AFB         83648         Boise         50         3,973         5,156         9,129           Other         141         359         500           Idaho Total         4,114         5,515         9,629           ILLINOIS         1,105         1,715         9,629           Naval Hospital, Great Lakes         60088         Chicago         30         610         1,105         1,715           Scott AFB         62225         St. Louis, MO         23         5,431         10,242         15,673           (C1) Fort Sheridan         60037         Chicago         31         244         535         779           (R) Great Lakes NTC         60088         Chicago         30         17,421         8,191         25,612           (R) Rock Island Arsenal         61201         Davenport, IA         4         131         2287         418           Other         Environment Stati         Environment Stati         Environment Stati         Environment Stati         806         1,869         2,675           Indiana Total         Environment Stati         Environment Stati         Environment Stati         Environment Stati         Environment Stati         Environment Stati	Hawaii Total						
(R) Mountain Home AFB         83648         Boise         50         3,973         5,156         9,129           Other         141         359         500           Idaho Total         4,114         5,515         9,629           ILLINOIS         ILLINOIS         9,129         9,129           Naval Hospital, Great Lakes         60088         Chicago         30         610         1,105         1,715           Scott AFB         62225         St. Louis, MO         23         5,431         10,242         15,673           (C1) Fort Sheridan         60037         Chicago         30         17,421         8,191         25,612           (R) Great Lakes NTC         60088         Chicago         30         17,421         8,191         25,612           (R) Rock Island Arsenal         61201         Davenport, IA         4         131         287         418           Other         1004         24,434         21,646         46,080         1,883         1,883         1,883         1,863         2,675         1,863         1,869         2,675         1,864         4,6,080         1,869         2,675         1,646         46,080         2,675         1,646         4,6,080         2,6		Ir				•	
Other         141         359         500           Idaho Total         4,114         5,515         9,629           ILLINOIS         ILLINOIS         ILLINOIS         Interview	(R) Mountain Home AFB			50	3 973	5 156	9 1 2 9
Idaho Total         4,114         5,515         9,629           ILLINOIS         ILLINOIS         1,105         1,715         1,715           Scott AFB         60088         Chicago         30         610         1,105         1,715           Scott AFB         62225         St. Louis, MO         23         5,431         10,242         15,673           (C1) Fort Sheridan         60037         Chicago         31         244         535         779           (R) Great Lakes NTC         60088         Chicago         30         17,421         8,191         25,612           (R) Rock Island Arsenal         61201         Davenport, IA         4         131         287         418           Other         597         1,286         1,883         1883         1883         1883         1883           Other         24,434         21,646         46,080         1883         1869         2,675           Indiana Total         1         806         1,869         2,675         16048         1869         2,675           Indiana Total         1         1004A         1005         1016         1016         1806         1,869         2,675           Indiana T		000+0	Doise	00			
ILLINOIS           Naval Hospital, Great Lakes         60088         Chicago         30         610         1,105         1,715           Scott AFB         62225         St. Louis, MO         23         5,431         10,242         15,673           (C1) Fort Sheridan         60037         Chicago         30         17,421         8,191         25,612           (R) Great Lakes NTC         60088         Chicago         30         17,421         8,191         25,612           (R) Great Lakes NTC         60088         Chicago         30         17,421         8,191         25,612           (R) Rock Island Arsenal         61201         Davenport, IA         4         131         287         418           Other          597         1,286         1,883           Illinois Total          24,434         21,646         46,080           INDIANA           Other          806         1,869         2,675           Indiana Total          806         1,869         2,675           Indiana Total           806         1,869         2,675           Indiana Total           80							
Naval Hospital, Great Lakes         60088         Chicago         30         610         1,105         1,715           Scott AFB         62225         St. Louis, MO         23         5,431         10,242         15,673           (C1) Fort Sheridan         60037         Chicago         31         244         535         779           (R) Great Lakes NTC         60088         Chicago         30         17,421         8,191         25,612           (R) Rock Island Arsenal         61201         Davenport, IA         4         131         287         418           Other          597         1,286         1,883         181         183         183           Illinois Total           24,434         21,646         46,080           INDIANA           Other          806         1,869         2,675           Indiana Total          806         1,869         2,675           Indiana Total          806         1,869         2,675           (R) Fort Des Moines         50321         Des Moines         0         176         407         583           Other          175         414					4,114	5,515	5,025
Scott AFB         62225         St. Louis, MO         23         5,431         10,242         15,673           (C1) Fort Sheridan         60037         Chicago         31         244         535         779           (R) Great Lakes NTC         60088         Chicago         30         17,421         8,191         25,612           (R) Rock Island Arsenal         61201         Davenport, IA         4         131         287         418           Other         61201         Davenport, IA         4         131         287         418           Other         597         1,286         1,883         11100is Total         24,434         21,646         46,080           INDIANA           Other         806         1,869         2,675           Indiana Total         806         1,869         2,675           Idex         50321         Des Moines         0         176         407         583           Other         175         414         589				00	0.10	4.465	4 74 -
(C1) Fort Sheridan         60037         Chicago         31         244         535         779           (R) Great Lakes NTC         60088         Chicago         30         17,421         8,191         25,612           (R) Rock Island Arsenal         61201         Davenport, IA         4         131         287         418           Other         61201         Davenport, IA         4         131         287         418           Illinois Total          597         1,286         1,883           Illinois Total          24,434         21,646         46,080           INDIANA           Other         806         1,869         2,675           Indiana Total         806         1,869         2,675           IVIANA         1000000000000000000000000000000000000							
(R) Great Lakes NTC       60088       Chicago       30       17,421       8,191       25,612         (R) Rock Island Arsenal       61201       Davenport, IA       4       131       287       418         Other       597       1,286       1,883         Illinois Total       24,434       21,646       46,080         Other       INDIANA       806       1,869       2,675         Indiana Total       806       1,869       2,675         Indiana Total       S0321       Des Moines       0       176       407       583         Other       175       414       589							
(R) Rock Island Arsenal         61201         Davenport, IA         4         131         287         418           Other         597         1,286         1,883           Illinois Total         24,434         21,646         46,080           INDIANA         0ther         806         1,869         2,675           Indiana Total         Image: Source of the state							
Other         597         1,286         1,883           Illinois Total         24,434         21,646         46,080           INDIANA         NDIANA         806         1,869         2,675           Other         806         1,869         2,675         806         1,869         2,675           Indiana Total         Indiana Total         806         1,869         2,675         806         1,869         2,675           Indiana Total         IOWA         806         1,869         2,675         806         1,869         2,675           Other         IOWA         806         1,869         2,675         806         1,869         2,675           IOWA         IOWA         806         1,869         2,675         1,869         2,675         1,869         2,675           IOWA         1,95         1							
Illinois Total         24,434         21,646         46,080           INDIANA           Other         806         1,869         2,675           Indiana Total         806         1,869         2,675           IOWA           (R) Fort Des Moines         0         176         407         583           Other         175         414         589		61201	Davenport, IA	4			
INDIANA           Other         806         1,869         2,675           Indiana Total         806         1,869         2,675           IOWA           (R) Fort Des Moines         0         176         407         583           Other         175         414         589							
Other         806         1,869         2,675           Indiana Total         806         1,869         2,675           Indiana Total         IOWA         806         1,869         2,675           (R) Fort Des Moines         50321         Des Moines         0         176         407         583           Other         175         414         589	Illinois Total				24,434	21,646	46,080
Indiana Total         806         1,869         2,675           IOWA         IOWA         176         407         583           Other         0         175         414         589		IN	DIANA				
IOWA           (R) Fort Des Moines         50321         Des Moines         0         176         407         583           Other         175         414         589							
(R) Fort Des Moines         50321         Des Moines         0         176         407         583           Other             175         414         589	Indiana Total				806	1,869	2,675
(R) Fort Des Moines         50321         Des Moines         0         176         407         583           Other             175         414         589			OWA				
Other 175 414 589	(R) Fort Des Moines			0	176	407	583
	Other					414	589
	Iowa Total				351	821	1,172

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000. \*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

			Miles			
Base	Zin Code	Nearest Metro City	to	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Dase		ANSAS		50013013	Dependents	r ei sonnei
Fort Leavenworth	66027	Kansas City	30	2,944	6,495	9,439
Fort Riley	66442	Topeka	50	12,151	18,209	30,360
McConnell AFB	67221	Wichita	6	2,456	3,795	6,251
Other	07221	VICIIId	0	169	379	548
Kansas Total				17,720	28,878	46,598
	Kr			11,120	20,070	40,000
Fast Campbell	-		50	20,025	45.040	74.047
Fort Campbell	42223	Nashville	50	29,635	45,312	74,947
(R) Fort Knox	40121	Louisville	25	8,888 206	13,007 500	21,895 706
Other						
Kentucky Total				38,729	58,819	97,548
	-	JISIANA				
New Orleans NSA	70142	New Orleans	0	198	305	503
New Orleans NAS JRB	70143	New Orleans	0	927	1,630	2,557
(C1) New Orleans MIL OC. TERMI	70146	New Orleans	0	182	451	633
(R) Barksdale AFB	71110	Shreveport	1	5,640	7,472	13,112
(R) Fort Polk	71459	Alexandria	60	7,879	12,314	20,193
Other				298	663	961
Louisiana Total				15,124	22,835	37,959
(R) Brunswick NAS	04011	Portland	30	1,709	3,042	4,751
Other				101	243	344
Maine Total				1,810	3,285	5,095
	ΜΑ	RYLAND				
Aberdeen Proving Ground	21005	Baltimore	23	3,824	6,167	9,991
Andrews AFB	20762	Washington D.C.	10	4,309	6,056	10,365
Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA)	21402	Annapolis	0	1,312	1,807	3,119
NNMC Bethesda	20889	Washington D.C.	1	2,866	4,093	6,959
(C4) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren	20903	Washington D.C.	5	276	411	687
(R) Fort Detrick	21702	Baltimore/ Wash. D.C.	50	961	1,662	2,623
(R) Indian Head NAV ORD STA	20640	Washington D.C.	25	607	798	1,405
(R) Patuxent River NAS	20670	Washington D.C.	65	2,883	5,364	8,247
(R) Fort George G. Meade	20755	Baltimore	15	7,270	11,138	18,408
Other				1,605	2,670	4,275
Maryland Total				25,913	40,166	66,079
	MASSA	CHUSETTS				
Hanscom AFB	01731	Boston	20	1,144	1,750	2,894
(C4) South Weymouth NAS	02190	Boston	0	239	413	652
(R) Natick Research and Development Center	01760	Boston	19	104	180	284
Other				661	1,266	1,927
Massachusetts Total				2,148	3,609	5,757
	Mic	CHIGAN	1	,		,
Other				1,103	2,488	3,591
Michigan Total				1,103	2,400	3,591
			1	1,103	2,400	3,391
		NESOTA		100		50.1
Minn/St Paul IAP ARS	55450	Minneapolis	0	198	396	594
Other				478	1,029	1,507
Minnesota Total				676	1,425	2,101

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
 \*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
 Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

			Miles			
			to	Total	Total	Total
Base		Nearest Metro City	NMC*	Sponsors	Dependents	Personnel
		SISSIPPI				
Camp Shelby	39407	Hattiesburg	10	179	502	681
Columbus AFB	39710	Columbus	10	1,307	1,451	2,758
Meridian NAS	39309	Meridian	15	1,270	873	2,143
Pascagoula NAVSTA	39595	Mobile, AL	30	1,254	2,109	3,363
(R) Gulfport NCBC	39501	New Orleans	70	848	1,463	2,311
(R) Keesler AFB	39534	Biloxi	0	5,085	5,098	10,183
Other				294	637	931
Mississippi Total				10,237	12,133	22,370
	Mis	SSOURI				
MCSA Kansas City	64141	Kansas City	0	217	420	637
Naval Research Center St. Louis	63044	St. Louis	10	293	686	979
St. Louis Coast Guard	63103	St. Louis	0	196	444	640
Whiteman AFB	65305	Kansas City	60	3,296	4,699	7,995
(R) Fort Leonard Wood	65473	Springfield	85	11,864	13,113	24,977
Other				586	1,309	1,895
Missouri Total				16,452	20,671	37,123
	Мо	NTANA				
(R4) Malmstrom AFB	59402	Great Falls	2	3,512	4,565	8,077
Other				66	180	246
Montana Total				3,578	4,745	8,323
	NEG	BRASKA		0,010	.,	0,020
(R) Offutt AFB	68113	Omaha	8	6,662	10,515	17,177
Other	00113	Ullialia	0	152	360	512
Nebraska Total				6,814	10,875	17,689
	Nir			0,014	10,875	17,009
		EVADA				0.450
Fallon NAS	89496	Reno	70	939	1,519	2,458
Nellis AFB	89191	Las Vegas	8	8,093	10,590	18,683
Other				112	209	321
Nevada Total				9,144	12,318	21,462
	1	AMPSHIRE				
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard	03804	Portsmouth	0	778	1,010	1,788
Other				83	195	278
New Hampshire Total				861	1,205	2,066
	NEW	JERSEY				
Earle NAVWEAPSTA	07722	Newark	50	314	528	842
McGuire AFB	08641	Trenton	18	4,370	6,024	10,394
(C4) Lakehurt Nav Air Engr Ct	08733	Philadelphia, PA	57	516	1,024	1,540
(R) Fort Monmouth	07703	New Brunswick	23	522	665	1,187
(R4) Fort Dix	08640	Trenton	17	420	900	1,320
Other				249	538	787
New Jersey Total				6,391	9,679	16,070
	NEW	MEXICO				
Cannon AFB	88103	Clovis	7	3,075	4,093	7,168
Holloman AFB	88330	Las Cruces	50	3,356	4,558	7,914
(R) White Sands Missile Range	88002	El Paso, TX	45	457	754	1,211
		Albuquerque	4	3,789	5,948	9,737
(R4) Kirtland AFB	0/11/	Albuuueiuue		0.100	0.0-0	
(R4) Kirtland AFB Other	87117	Albuqueique	4	178	397	575

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000. \*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

Base	Zin Code	Nearest Metro City	Miles to NMC*	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
		V YORK		opencere	Dopondonio	
Fort Drum	13602	Watertown	8	17,453	23,730	41,183
Scotia Naval ADM BALLSTO	12302	Schenectady	3	1,151	1,056	2,207
Stewart Newburgh USARC	12550	New York	60	226	306	532
West Point MILRES	10996	New York	50	1,323	2,800	4,123
1st Marine Corps District	11530	New York	25	215	388	603
(R4) Fort Hamilton	11252	New York	0	388	721	1,109
Other				1,621	3,012	4,633
New York Total				22,377	32,013	54,390
	North	CAROLINA				
Cherry Point MCAS	28533	Moorehead City	20	7,225	8,801	16,026
Cherry Point Naval Aviation	28533	Moorehead City	20	377	637	1,014
Fort Bragg	28307	Fayetteville	10	43,411	61,970	105,381
New River MCAS	28545	Jacksonville	2	6,401	7,660	14,061
Seymour Johnson AFB	27531	Raleigh	50	4,255	5,814	10,069
(R) Camp Lejeune MCB	28542	Jacksonville	3	36,159	32,719	68,878
(R) Pope AFB	28308	Fayetteville	12	5,261	7,176	12,437
Other				1,791	2,816	4,607
North Carolina Total				104,880	127,593	232,473
	North	Ι ΟΑΚΟΤΑ				
Minot AFB	58705	Minot	13	4,599	5,666	10,265
(R4) Grand Forks AFB	58205	Grand Forks	15	2,380	3,209	5,589
Other				49	113	162
North Dakota Total				7,028	8,988	16,016
	C	Оню				
Columbus Def Depot	43216	Columbus	0	461	1,092	1,553
SP FLD-Beckley MAP AGS	45502	Columbus	45	192	405	597
(R) Wright-Patterson AFB	45433	Dayton	10	5,556	9,866	15,422
Other				825	1,865	2,690
Ohio Total				7,034	13,228	20,262
	Οκι	AHOMA				
Altus AFB	73523	Oklahoma City	120	1,673	2,294	3,967
Fort Sill	73503	Oklahoma City	90	14,280	20,291	34,571
Vance AFB	73705	Oklahoma City	90	1,079	1,265	2,344
(R4) Tinker AFB	73145	Oklahoma City	12	7,653		18,438
Other				313		1,034
Oklahoma Total				24,998	35,356	60,354
	OF	REGON		,		
Portland IAP AGS	97218	Portland	0	300	644	944
Other	0.2.0		•	296	588	884
Oregon Total				596	1,232	1,828
	PENN	SYLVANIA			-,	-,
Carlisle Barracks	17013	Harrisburg	18	593	1,447	2,040
Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH	17070	Philadelphia	60	374	897	1,271
Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia	19111	Philadelphia	0	292	633	925
Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST	15222	Pittsburgh	0	447	930	1,377
Willow Grove NAS	19090	Philadelphia	15	350	574	924
(R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr	17055	Harrisburg	10	139	341	480
Other	11000	Tarrisburg	10	672	1,370	2,042
Pennsylvania Total				2,867	6,192	9,059

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
 \*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
 Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

Base	Zin Code	Nearest Metro City	Miles to NMC*	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
2000		EISLAND		oponooro	Dependente	
Newport NAVEDTRACEN	02841	Newport	0	2,264	3,917	6,181
Other	02041	Newport	Ū	126	312	438
Rhode Island Total				2,390	4,229	6,619
	SOUTH	CAROLINA		2,000	7,223	0,013
Beaufort MCAS	29904	Savannah, GA	40	3,885	4,887	8,772
Naval Hospital, Charleston	29904	North Charleston	40	254	4,007	711
Navy Weapons Station, Charleston	29403	Charleston	25	4,647	3,832	8,479
Parris Island MCRD	29905	Savannah, GA	43	7,332	2,589	9,921
(C3) Charleston NAVSTA	29903	Charleston	-43	461	842	1,303
(R) Charleston AFB	29400	Charleston	10	3,913	5,408	9,321
(R) Fort Jackson	29404	Columbia	0	12,172	10,593	22,765
(R) Shaw AFB	29152	Sumter	10	4,955	6,831	11,786
Other	23132	Guinter	10	1,284	1,648	2,932
South Carolina Total				38,903	37,087	75,990
	South	Ι ΔΑΚΟΤΑ		30,903	57,007	75,990
			2	2 1 1 4	4 400	7 526
Ellsworth AFB	57706	Rapid City	3	3,114	4,422	7,536
Other				55	134	189
South Dakota Total	_			3,169	4,556	7,725
		NESSEE				
(R) Memphis NAS	38054	Memphis	21	559	1,254	1,813
Other				1,825	4,265	6,090
Tennessee Total				2,384	5,519	7,903
	Т	EXAS				
Brooks AFB	78235	San Antonio	5	1,150	1,781	2,931
Fort Bliss	79916	El Paso	0	13,628	21,326	34,954
Goodfellow AFB	76504	San Angelo	2	2,953	3,005	5,958
Laughlin AFB	78843	Del Rio	6	1,383	1,311	2,694
NAS JRB Fort Worth	76127	Fort Worth	0	613	1,116	1,729
Navy Recruiting Area 7, Dallas	75247	Dallas	0	317	703	1,020
(R) Dyess AFB	79607	Abilene	6	5,029	7,121	12,150
(R) Fort Hood	76544	Killeen	0	50,501	74,304	124,805
(R) Fort Sam Houston	78234	San Antonio	0	7,992	13,188	21,180
(R) Kingsville NAS	78363	Corpus Christi	50	1,141	2,131	3,272
(R) Lackland AFB	78236	San Antonio	5	18,962	18,562	37,524
(R) Randolph AFB	78150	San Antonio	5	3,560	6,565	10,125
(R) Sheppard AFB	76311	Wichita Falls	5	7,330	7,244	14,574
(R4) Corpus Christi NAS	78419	Corpus Christi	10	2,246	2,999	5,245
Other				2,969	6,520	9,489
Texas Total				119,774	167,876	287,650
	L	JTAH				
(R4) Hill AFB	84056	Ogden	6	4,674	7,241	11,915
Other	0.000	0 90011	Ŭ	466	1,078	1,544
Utah Total				5,140	8,319	13,459
	Ve	RMONT		3,140	0,010	.0,400
Othor	VE			75	400	204
Other				75	126	201
Vermont Total				75	126	201

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000. \*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

			Miles			
<b>D</b>	7. 0. 1		to	Total	Total	Total
Base		Nearest Metro City	NMC*	Sponsors	Dependents	Personnel
		RGINIA				
Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic	23461	Virginia Beach	4	3,286	4,725	8,011
Fort Eustis	23604	Newport News	13	5,399	8,588	13,987
Fort Monroe	23651	Hampton	1	785	1,857	2,642
Fort Myer	22211	Washington D.C.	1	1,838	2,539	4,377
Fort Story	23459	Virginia Beach	3	595	1,013	1,608
Headquarters, Marine Corps	22214	Arlington	0	1,730	3,480	5,210
Langley AFB	23665	Hampton Roads	2	8,311	12,673	20,984
MCCDC Quantico VA	22134	Washington D.C.	35	7,847	10,131	17,978
NSGA, Northwest	23322	Chesapeake	0	330	423	753
Oceana NAS	23460	Virginia Beach	0	4,337	5,892	10,229
Pentagon - Air Force	20301	Washington D.C.	2	2,833	6,293	9,126
Pentagon - Army	20301	Washington D.C.	2	2,950	6,816	9,766
Pentagon - DoD	20301	Washington D.C.	2	159	320	479
Pentagon - Navy	20301	Washington D.C.	2	1,113	2,392	3,505
Yorktown NAVWEAPSTA	23691	Newport News	2	1,681	2,746	4,427
(D) Richmond Defense Depot	23297	Richmond	0	235	542	777
(R) Fort Belvoir	22060	Washington D.C.	10	2,530	5,181	7,711
(R) Little Creek Nav Amphib Base	23521	Norfolk	0	7,892	12,671	20,563
(R) Naval Medical Center Portsmouth	23708	Norfolk	2	3,307	4,918	8,225
(R) Norfolk Naval Base	23505	Norfolk	0	56,139	75,609	131,748
(R) Fort Lee	23801	Petersburg	3	6,115	8,389	14,504
(R4) NAVSURFWEAPCEN Dahlgren	22448	Fredericksburg	23	716	1,160	1,876
Other				7,326	10,733	18,059
Virginia Total				127,454	189,091	316,545
	WAS	HINGTON				
Naval Station Everett	98207	Seattle	25	4,549	5,476	10,025
NS Bremerton	98314	Bremerton	0	5,987	7,662	13,649
Whidbey Island NAS	98278	Seattle	80	3,867	5,720	9,587
(R) Bangor NAVSUBBASE	98315	Bremerton	12	4,427	6,915	11,342
(R) Fairchild AFB	99011	Spokane	18	2,816	4,156	6,972
(R) Fort Lewis	98433	Tacoma	12	22,832	34,296	57,128
(R) McChord AFB	98438	Tacoma	9	3,710	5,001	8,711
(R) Naval Hospital Bremerton	98312	Bremerton	1	800	1,187	1,987
Other				837	1,810	2,647
Washington Total				49,825	72,223	122,048
	WEST	VIRGINIA				
Nav Sec Group Det, Sugar Gr	26815	Harrisonburg, VA	36	171	253	424
Other				133	297	430
West Virginia Total				304	550	854
	\M/re	CONSIN			000	007
Other	VV13	CONSIN		504	4.047	1 701
Other				564	1,217	1,781
Wisconsin Total				564	1,217	1,781
		OMING		i		
Francis E Warren AFB	82005	Cheyenne	0	3,024	4,052	7,076
Other				19	51	70
Wyoming Total				3,043	4,103	7,146
CONUS Total				1,152,920	1,579,487	2,732,407

#### DMDC Family Database (September 2006)

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000. \*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City. Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

# DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following presents a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2006 Demographics Report.

## DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2006 Demographics Report.

American Forces Information Service, Alexandria, VA.

■ Defense Almanac (1953–2006)

Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Arlington, VA

- Active Duty Master Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)
- Active Duty Family Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)
- Defense Civilian Personnel Data File (September 2006)
- Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)
- Reserve Component Personnel Family Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)
- August 2006 Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses

Department of Defense Personnel, Correspondence with the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy. The Pentagon, Arlington, VA.

Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs). (2006). Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics book (1147/48), FY 2006 Summary. Washington, D.C.

U.S. Census Bureau

 U.S. Census Bureau, Statistical Abstract of the United States: 2006. Washington, DC.

Washington Headquarters Service, Washington, DC.

